

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

561

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 561

Twenty-third Infantry, Mo - O



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

347
Moates, Samuel L

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780620	26
2	7788403	27
3	7788500	28
4	7788580	29
5	7788673	30
6	7788795	31
7	7788884	32
8	7788927	33
9	7780550	34
10	7789026	35
11	7789125	36
12	7789379	37
13	7789206	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Morts

Int., Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept *Louisville, Ky.*, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *2782* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *2* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *veteran recruit.*

Book mark:

Harper

M

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Moats

priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 3 86 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Temporarily

assigned to Co D

23 Mo U. S. under

provisions of cir

cular no 36 of 64

War Dept.

Book mark: _____

Harper.

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Meats

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Reenlist

24 3 & 4 install-
ment bounty due
Stop for ord
lost 25%.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Warner
App't.

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Moaks

priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Recruit
2nd 3rd & 4th installment
bounty due stop
forward last 100
C & G. E. 40 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harper

Copyist.

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Monte
Co. C, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Charman, La, Jan 14th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. Stop for*
Ord. book 20th b. & c. E.
book 40th

Book mark: *1865*

Thompson

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Sloats
priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*5*.*Where *McMinnville*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Veteran**Recruit 2" x 2" x 4"**instal bounty due**stop for ord last**25¢ P. & G. & 140¢*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

23

Mo.

Samuel S. Hunt
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage
 given him 100
 150.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mi | 43 | Mo.

Samuel L. Meade

Sept 6, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M¹

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Moats
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21st, 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Moats

Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21"*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Randall

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Moats

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864*

Where St. Louis*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: County paid Jan. 26
1864, by Capt. Thompson
\$72.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moats

Gov't, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Febr.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 2nd*, 1864*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit, \$73.*

paid Jan 28th 1864

by Capt. Thompson

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Randall

Copyist

Mo

23

Mo.

Samuel L. Coates

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23. Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Jan 21, 1864

Where born *Chautauque, N.Y.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 21, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown* hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 21, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Harrison Co, Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porresh

Moats Samuel L

, Co. 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel L. Moats desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

Edw. Spurr Samuel L. Moats

23- mo
No. 1
Samuel L. Moats
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
January 21st 1864
By Capt W D Colman
2nd Regiment of Miss Infy Vols

1st enlistment; ~~last served in Company ()~~
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Harrison Leo Mo-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Samuel L. Moats* born in *Missouri*

in the State of *Ohio* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *21st* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel L. Moats* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Louis Mo

this *21st* day of

January 186*4*

BEFORE

C. C. Colman

Capt & Secy. Mar. 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Gates

Surg. Gen. Enroll

1st Dist; Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel L. Moats* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

C. C. Colman

Capt & Secy. Mar. 1st Dist Mo

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *21st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St Louis Mo* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *23rd* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Samuel L. Moats
23rd Regt. Mo. Vols.
St Louis Mo
Jan 21 1864

Moberly ¹¹³⁴⁸ Orville

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784461	2	14837-25-1887
2	7784300	3	61556-25-1862
3	7784395	4	
4	7784690	5	
5	7784792	6	
6	7784892	7	
7	7785004	8	
8	7779671	9	
9	7785117	10	
10	7785219	11	
11	7785316	12	
12	7785411	13	
13	7781224	14	
14	7779672	15	
15	7785505	16	
16	7785596	17	
17	7785687	18	
18	7785779	19	
19	7785871	20	
20	7785970	21	
21	7786065	22	
22	7786152	23	
23	7786288	24	
24	7786773	25	14837-25-1887

Book Mark (8289-C-87)
14837-25-1887; 61556-25-62

See also

M. | 23 | Mo.

Orville Moberly
1st Lt., Co B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Q-1556 U.S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mich. 10, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieutenant
Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inftry.

to take effect from

June 21, 1863,
vice Saml. Hooks, resigned.

O. G. N.

M.

23

Mo.

Orville Moberly
2^d Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 14837 (U.S. 1887.)

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 29, 1895.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of 2^d Lieutenant

Co. B, 23 Regiment Missouri Vol.

to take effect from Dec. 22, 1862, vice

Benjamin F. Harding, resigned.

M.

23

Mo.

Orville Moberly

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8289 C 1887 with
14837 C. D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 6, 1887.

Discharged to date Dec.
21. 1862, for promotion to
Lieut, same company
and regiment.

a. b. n.

M

23

Mo.

Orrille Moberly

1st Lt., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Was pres. from Aug. 26/61 to Oct. 1/61 then from 4th Sgt. Prom. from 4th Sgt. to 1st Lt. May 1/62. Prom. from 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt. Dec. 22/62. Prom. from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt. June 21/63. This officer acts being in the war, an examination (over)

Book mark: see 8289 C. 87.

Chapin

APR 15

7786773

1891

of them is impracticable

11

23

Mo.

Orville M. Sherry

1st Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Mustered out Sept 22/64 at Atlanta
by reason of expiration of term of
service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Bailey

M

23

Mo.

Oswell Liberty
1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Orville Moberly

1st Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Hairley

Copied.

M

23

Mo.

Orrille Mobley

1st Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1863.*

Where St Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Fairley

Li

23

Mo.

Orrick Moberly

Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186 / .*

Where *Clinton, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. T. Lindsey

M

23

Mo.

Orville Moberly

1st Lt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 26, 1861.*

Where Tarentum Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. A. Moberly

M

23

Mo.

Orville Mobley

1st Lieut, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Lexington, Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H Fairley

M

23

Mo.

Amille Moberly

1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

Orville Moberly
1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.*

Where Denton Mo.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd
to 1st June 22, 1863 and
to rank from exid date.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. | 23 | Mo.

Orville Moberly

1st Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1863.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut.
Co. "B", 23 Regt. Infantry Mo.
Vols., and commissioned 1st
Lieut of same Co. and Regiment
by his Excellency H. R. Gamble
Governor of Missouri, to fill a
(over)

Book mark :

J. B. Gage

APR. 16

7779672

1891

vacancy. *vice* Rooks resigned,
and mustered in upon the
same to take effect June 22,
1863. He having complied with
Gen. Orders No. 48, Rule 4
Par. 8. A.G. O., 1863.

M

23

Mo.

Owille Moberly

2nd, Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 22, 1863.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1863.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Sub Co D

23 Reg. Infantry Missouri Vols

to enable him to accept the position

of 1st Lieut of same Co. and Regiment.

The muster out to take effect June 22.

Book mark: over

Wilton

APR. 16

7781224

1891

1863. The said 2nd Lieut Orville
Moberly is not indebted to the
United States in any particular
He was last paid by Maj Crane
to include April 30th 1863

M

23

Mo.

Orville Moberly

2d, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McApl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Lexington Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into service
as an Officer Mch 3, 63

* 42- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Anville Moberly

29 Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

Annie Moberly

24

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 26

, 186/.*

Where

Quinton Mo

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Boyer

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Amille M. M. M.

22, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 & Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*1*.*

Where *Denton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Printed 22 from 102*
Serge Dec 22, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mc | 23 | Mo.

Orville Moberly

2nd Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., March 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lieut Co B,
23rd Infy. Vols. and mustered in
upon instructions received from
his Excellency H. R. Gamble,
Governor of Mo., to fill vacancy
vice Harding resigned. The
(over)

Book mark :

J B Gage

APR. 16

7779671

1891

muster in to take effect March
3, 1863. Said appointment is
to take Rank from December
22, 1862.

M

23

Mo.

Arville Moberly

186, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

11 | **23** | **Mo.**

Amos H. Smith

1st Lieut., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.*

Where St. Louis, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.

Added by Amos H. Smith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

16 | **23** | **Mo.**

Carroll County

1st Reg't, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 26, 1861.*

Where Carroll Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Committed to "Liquor"

May 1st 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

16

23

Mo.

Orville Hobbes

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Greenville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

26

23

Mo.

Charles Roberts

4th Supt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. P. Dyer*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Evanton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *63*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. P. Dyer

M

23

Mo.

Charles Coburn

4th Regt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Benton Grounds Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Ferguson

M

23

Mo.

Orville M. Nichols

Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x

~~*Sept. 22, 1861*~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861*

Where *Trenton, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

*x Not dated.
G. A. Wright*

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *{ Cu 8259-C-87
14837-25-1887.*

W. B. Ferguson

Moberly, Mo.

Co. B, 23rd Mo. Reg't Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>2</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Nov 1
Orville Maberly
23 Mrs. Ing

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of S. of R. transactions for
Transactions. This book was formerly
filed in the records of the Division of M. & O.
with the records of the General Vol. No.
Series of No.

Oct 1906
at L
to the
to the
to the

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. & O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 2 March 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Orville Moberly
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 22 Dec 1862
as 2^d Lieutenant

Company B

23^d Regiment Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from said date

vice Benjamin F. Harding

resigned 1 Nov 1862

Wm D. Good

Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. L. E. Bonnerille, U.S.A.

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri

Chief Muster and Disbursing Officer
Department of the Mo.

Moberly

Head of Staley m. June 29th 1863

*Request from the Chief of Office that
2 Lieut Co B 3rd Mo. Inf. be mustered
out as 2nd Lieut & transferred into the
Service as 1st Lieut of Co B 23rd Mo. Inf.*

Nov. 1895. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisition for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Recd by G. Office June 31st 1863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 29th June 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Orville Moberly, 2^d Lieut. Co. B. 23^d Infantry, M. Vol.
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 21st June 1863.
as 1st Lieutenant, Company B
23^d Reg't Infantry, M. Vol. to rank from
vice Samuel Raab, resigned 20 June
1863.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster
Said Officer
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander Sawyer
Capt. Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

¹³⁴
Mock Wesley W
Co. I. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799474	26	7780440
2	7799584	27	7791471
3	7799625	28	7791567
4	7799727	29	7801123
5	7799822	30	7791864
6	7799910	31	7779673
7	7799996	32	7771799
8	7800052	33	
9	7800176	34	
10	7800257	35	
11	7800335	36	
12	7800413	37	
13	7800487	38	
14	7800557	39	
15	7800628	40	
16	7781379	41	
17	7780166	42	
18	7800694	43	
19	7800761	44	
20	7800821	45	
21	7800831	46	
22	7800898	47	
23	7800962	48	
24	7780848	49	
25	7791370	50	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Div

23

Mo.

Wesley H. Mack

1st Lt., Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from muster*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt.

Co. K. to date July 3/65

to fill an original

vacancy. Was 1st Surg

same Co. - never

said as an officer

Book mark: _____

M. H. Murphy

16 | 23 | Mo.

Wesley W. Mock

1st Lieut., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky. July 3, 1865.

Muster-in to date

July 3, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1865.

Where Near Louisville, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in to date July 3,

1865, to fill an original vacancy

Was Sg't, same Company and

Reg't. - This Reg't was consolidated

Jan. 14, 1865 in obedience to

Special field Order No. 250. Hd.

(over)

Book mark :

J. B. Gage

APR. 16

7779673

1891

Ors. Dept. Cumberland, dated
Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1864.

discharged as such to
date July 20. '65

Mr

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mack

Sgt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Lexington, Ky July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$*22*^{*37*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*210*/₁₀₀; due \$*190*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged to*
accept promotion
July 21, 1865

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

26

23

Mo.

Frederick T. Cook

Capt. Co. I., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35.85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *260* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Private until Jan'y 1, 62*

Then apptd Capt. Reenlisted as Veteran Volunteer

Assigned to Co. G. 23 Mo. Vol. under provision of circular No. 86 War Dept - 1864

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

M

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Brock
1 Sg't, Co. D, 23^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

W. W. Murphy
Coppied.

Mo.

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Muck

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23rd*, 186*4*.*

Where *McMinnville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran Stop
for Ord. lost 45 cts.
Promoted from Corp.
to Sgt. Jan. 14th/65*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352r)

M. W. Murphy

Copyist.

Jan

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Brock

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7* *Feb.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran - Stop.

for ord. lost 45 cts.

Promoted from Corp.

to Sgt. Jan. 14/65

4 Installment Bounty

due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. W. Murphy

(358c)

Copyist.

all.

23

Mo.

William H. Black

Int., Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *January*, *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. C.*

Remarks: *C. C. Veteran —*

Disch. for and lost ex ch.

Book mark:

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Wesley H. Muck
Corp., Co. ..., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 4 Dec*, 186*4*

Station *Savannah, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Gun-shing*
1 Wiper! \$45
Veteran.

Book mark :

Murray Jr

26

23

Mo.

Wesley W. O'Rock
Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Let. Vol. 2^d and 3rd
installments Due

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

No

23

Mo.

Wesley N. Stock
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1st. Vol. Second
and Third Installments
Due

Book mark:

W. N. Smith

No

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mook
corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mock
Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan 22/64
to enable him to reenlist
as a veteran Volunteer.

Book mark

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

Wesley H. Mock

Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since April
13/64 on 30 day veteran
furlough in Gentry Co Mo

Book mark:

Griffith

21

23

Mo.

Wesley H. Mock

enpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

W

23

Mo.

Wesley H. Mock

Pri., Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn., *Mar. 30*, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Mar. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *This man has recd.
one month's pay \$13.00
in advance.*

Book mark:

A. Smith

May

23

Mo.

Nesley, W. M.
Corp, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Tenn, *Mar 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1862; drawn since \$ *65²⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(249)

Lead sheet

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mock

2 Cpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

Wesley H. Mock

Serpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mock

Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
in Gentry Co Mo since
Aug 24th 1863

Book mark:

(258)

Griffith

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mock

4th Corp'l, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Griffith

Copied

M 23 Mo.

Westly. H. Mock
4th Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Wiley N. Mock
4th Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1861³

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

Washington

Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

Wesley W. Mock
Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Waddington

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Wesley H. Mock
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Waddington

Copyin.

Mo.

Levy, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Book mark~~

Washington

Copyright

111 | 23 | Mo.

Nesly. W. Mock
6th Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

776

23

Mo.

Wesley Mack
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

M

23

Mo.

Wiley Mock
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick in
Harrison Co.
Mo. Since
Mch 3/62

Book mark:

Heele

23

Mo.

Musley H. Mock
1 Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Appointed
Jan. 1/62.

(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.)

x 2 d. by Gov't. Jan. 1/62

Book mark:

Steel

M

23

Mo.

Husley Mock

A, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heale

Mc

23

Mo.

Wesley Mock
Corp. 2, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 15, 186 1.

Where Harrison Co. Mo.

Period 2 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mock Wesley St
Cvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley W. Mock, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Tenn the 29th day of January 1864
Witness: Wesley W. Mock

No. 107
Wesley W. Mock
Volunteered at Chillicothe Tenn
January 23rd 1864,
By William H. Linn Capt.
2nd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols
2nd enlistment; last served in Company "B"
2nd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols
Discharged January 22nd 1864.
Former Enlistment
Corporal Co. "B" 2nd Mo. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted Oct. 15th 1861 at Chillicothe Mo.
by Capt. Parker 2nd Mo. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Nov. 14th 1861 at Chillicothe Mo.
by Capt. E. A. Debolt, 2nd Mo. Infy. Vols.
Term Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa



TOWN OF

Mc Minnville

I, *Wesley W. Mock* born in *Iowa*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-third* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley W. Mock* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mc Minnville Iowa*

this *23rd* day of *January* 1864,

BEFORE *W. R. Simms Capt 28th Mo Infy*

Wesley W. Mock

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. F. Roll

Asst. Surgeon 28th Mo Infy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wesley W. Mock*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet
eight inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt

28th Regiment of Mo Infy Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March*, 1864, at *Clinton Iowa*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*

23rd Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers, on

Dr. H. E. Roll Capt. 28th Mo Infy
Asst. Surgeon 28th Mo Infy
3d Div. 12th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley W. Mook desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri
the 23rd day of January 1864

Witness:

Wesley W. Mook
St. Louis, Missouri

Wesley W. Mook

23 Jan -

No 107

Wesley W. Mook
Volunteered at St. Louis, Missouri
January 23rd 1864,
By William R. Swinburn Capt-
23rd Regiment of Miss Inftry Vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23rd Reg't of Miss Inftry Vols
Discharged 18

Former Enlistment
Corporal, Co. B, 23rd Miss Inftry, Vols
Enlisted Oct. 14th 1861, at Eagleville, Mo
by Capt. Parker, 23rd Miss Inftry, Vols.
Mustered Nov. 14th 1861 at Chatham, Mo
by Capt. R. A. Delott 23rd Miss Inftry, Vols.
Term Three Years.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa



TOWN OF

McMinerale

I, *Wesley M. Cook* born in *Iowa* in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-third* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wesley M. Cook* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinerale* this *23rd* day of *January* 1864, *Wesley M. Cook* BEFORE *W. R. Sumner Capt. 23rd Mo. Infy. No.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst. Surgeon 23rd Mo. Infy.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wesley M. Cook* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

W. R. Sumner Capt.
23rd Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Camden, Tenn.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.* Volunteers, on

Dr. H. E. Bell, Capt. 9th Reg. Cavalry, 1st Div. 1st Army Corps, U. S. A.

1350

Modrell James S
 Co. I. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>see Modrell</i>	28	<i>James S</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1351
Modrell, James S
Co I.C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799684	26	7789272
2	7799779	27	7801125
3	7799879	28	7781223
4	7799974	29	
5	7800063	30	
6	7780780	31	
7	7800139	32	
8	7781079	33	
9	7800179	34	
10	7800260	35	
11	7800338	36	
12	7800416	37	
13	7800490	38	
14	7800560	39	
15	7800630	40	
16	7800696	41	
17	7800763	42	
18	7800833	43	
19	7800900	44	
20	7800964	45	
21	7780849	46	
22	7780551	47	
23	7788970	48	
24	7789065	49	
25	7789178	50	

Book Mark:

See also

1865

23

Mo.

James S. Modrell

Capt., Col., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 16 55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Post Office Address James S. Modrell Bucklin Line Co. Mo.

To be stopped against soldier pays the
cost of (1) Condemner (1) one Trip (1) one
Condemner and (2) one Trip (1) one Trip
over

Book mark:

Willet

APR. 16

7781225

1891

Mastered out in acct of expiration
of term of service.
Transportation and Subsistence to be
furnished to Bucklin Mo.

16

23

Mo.

James E. Modrell
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 2, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16.55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Private until Feb'y 16 '63.

Then app'td Corp'l absent sick
at Chattanooga Tenn. with July

4/64 Assigned to Co. G. 23 Mo.

Vol's under provisions of Circular

No 36 War Dept - 1864.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

M 2 E

Mo.

James S. Madrell
1st, Co. *C*; *2nd* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
near Louisville, Ky, *July 15*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *July 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *16.55* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of expiration
of service

T. J. Jarn

Book mark : _____

Harper

23

Mo.

James S. McDrell
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st* Jan., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 1862.*Where *Buckland Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of expiration of service.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harper
Copyright.

23

Mo.

James T. McDuff
 Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1865.*

Where *Richmond, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in*
hospital since
July 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M.

23

Mo.

James S. McDaniel
priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1862.*

Where *Buckner, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co. "I" 5th at
St Louis July 29, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harper

Copyright

Ill.

23

Mo.

Simon D. Merrill
Col., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *St. Louis, Mo. 14*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Company from which transferred.

Remarks.

*Co. C. Sick at
St. Louis since July 20/64.*

Book mark:

M | **23** | **Mo.**

James F. McDowell
Corp, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster: Roll

of the organization named above

for *May* *1864*, 186*4*

Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
July 29, 1864. Now
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
Am. A. T. Co.

Book mark:

Provy, J.
Copyist.

No.

23

Mo.

James E. McDowell

Corp., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick since
July 29/64. Now at
Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

23

Mo.

James Woodrell
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Division Hospital since
July 29/64

Book marks

G. Smith

M

23

Mo.

Fair & Hodson
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

James I. Modrell
Corpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copied

M

23

Mo.

James S. Modrell

Corpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

James J. Modrell

4 Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

James J. Modrell

6 Corp'l, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

James S. Modrell

7 Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Gifford

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

James S. Modrell

7cpl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist

M.

23

Mo.

James. S. McDowell
7th corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ward in office

M

23

Mo.

James S. Modrell
Sergeant, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Washington

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

James. S. Modrell
Corp, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp'l

Feb'y. 18th 1863.

Exchanged and returned to
his Co. Jan. 11/63

Book mark:

Wauwingu

76

23

Mo.

James W. Morrison
Det, Co. *al*, ^{*4th*} *Battal*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.
1

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Wright

M.

23

Mo.

James S. Modrell

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged & absent
Without leave not having
yet reported

Book market

(358)

Wauwinguin

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

James McDowell
Pot, Co. I, 47th. Battalion, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since October
14/62.

Book mark :

J. A. Wright

M.

23

Mo.

James. S. Moderel
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms against the Con-
federate States until
exchanged

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

James S. Modrill
Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paroled by the*
Enemy not to take up
Arms until Exchanged

Book mark: _____

Washington

Mt

23

Mo.

James Modrell
21, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
action at Pitts-
burg, Tenn.
Apr. 6/62.

Book mark:

Steel

M

23

Mo.

James S. McDull

21, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at Pittsburg Tenn. Apr. 6/62.*

Book mark:

Heck

Mc

23

Mo.

James S. McDull
St., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Enrolled Feb 13/62*
at Bucklin mo & m.i.
Feb 16-62 at Chalkville
mo for 3 yrs

Book mark: *1*

Modrell James S
Cvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Modrell, J. S.</i>	<i>Pvt.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I.</i>	<i>Co.</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>56</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh - April 6.*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery, Ala. May 28*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

Copied by *B/55*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Modrell						Roll	27			
						" "	23	3		

Captured at Etah - April 6, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1861,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1861, of _____

Paroled at Wilmington, Del. May 21, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

present Aug 1/62, & Aug 3/62

Copied by RLH

RLH

July 10, 1862

1352

Modrell James S

Co. I. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Modrell	28 James S
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

+ 1353
Molloy George. D
Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17799683	2
17799778	3
17799896	4
17801067	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

26

23

Mo.

George L Molloy

Pri Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of Disability June

24, '62. by order Gen. Curtis

(Enrolled Feb 15 and m.c.

Feb 16-62 at Chellicothe mo

for 3 years).

Book mark: Feb 18, '62. side D. R.

C. G. Smith

Mo.

23

Mo.

George Maly

Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deschgt. and
final statements
given at St. Louis
June 24/62

Book marks

Deschgt. for dis.
(one)

Stall

APR. 17

7799896

1891

and final state-
ments given at
St. Louis, Mo.
18/62. Vide D & DR

M

23

Mo.

George D. Mollay
Pt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in*
Genl. Hosp. St.
Louis, since
April 1862.

Book mark *2011*

Hute

M

23

Mo.

George D. Malloy

Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick
at Chillicothe, Mo.*

Book mark:

State

Malloy George

Priv, Co. I

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

8410

Mr. 113, 545
110

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

George Mulvey
a Private Co. I
23^d Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved.

J. J. Wright M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
St. Louis, April 17th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

J. M. Beardsley
Assistant Adjutant General.
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Superintendent Office

Entered on casualty rolls
July 7/62
St. Louis 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Mallery of Captain *John Parker*
Company, [*1*], of the *Twenty Third* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt John Parker*, of
the *23rd* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Bricklin*,
on the *thirtieth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Lancaster Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *seventeen*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last *two*
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *40* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

George Mallery was sick in hospital at
Clinton Barracks Mo
STATION: *Benton Barracks Mo*

DATE: *April 8th 1862*
John Parker Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Mallery* of
Captain *John Parker* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1625, p. 465, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

Deafness and a nervous affection which causes
him to stagger in walking an inconvenience
of some kind impaired mental faculties.

DISCHARGED this *eighteenth* day of *April* 1862, at *Benton Barracks Mo*,
W. S. Dyer, A. C. Surgeon.

W. E. Bonnell Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1354
Monglener Joseph E
Co 2, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Monglener Joseph E	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1355
Monglerme John E
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3 see meglemer John E	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1356
Montgomery, Archibald

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791911	26
2	7792042	27
3	7792083	28
4	7792189	29
5	7792284	30
6	7792385	31
7	7792477	32
8	7792569	33
9	7793772	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Mo.

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt, Co. 'E', 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1862 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Oct 6/62. Resignation accepted per Special order No. 12. 2nd Col. 1st of the Mo.*

Book mark: _____

R. Braden

SM

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resigned Oct. 10,
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(858)

Copyright

21

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

No

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

M

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Mo

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

No

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22^d to Nov 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

No

23

Mo.

Archibald Montgomery
Capt., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Maher

Montgomery Archibald
Capt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hudson River.

Sep. 15th 1862

I hereby certify that
I have carefully examined Archibald
Montgomery Captain Company (E)
2^d New York Supt. Co. and find that he
is suffering with Lumbago and
disease of the Kidney (at least functional)
and that in consequence thereof,
he is in my opinion incapacitated
for the duties of an Officer in
the Army -

W. S. C. Cleghorn
Act. Surgeon

S. S. M. 25th 1862.

M[#] 15 (Pyr.) 1862
Hudson No. Oct 3/62

Capt. Montgomery
23" 11.5. 1881

Tenders his res-
ignation, because
of Physical dis-
ability

Approved

H. H. Robinson
Col. Cornes 28th
Mo. Vol. Inf.
(D m #8)

Respectfully forwarded
approved.

Luci Menni

My love

S. C. H. 13. at 3. closed.
consolidating Capt. H.
from the service

Kind (1. M.), 5. 11. 2.

Approved &
Respectfully Forwarded
M. W. Johnson
Col. Comdg 23rd Mo. Inf.

36th Mo. Depts of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders 7: 12.
Nov. 6. 1862.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.
McCord
Major General

Hudson N.Y. Oct. 3 1862

Col. Wm P. Robinson
Command; 23^d N.Y. Vols.

Sir

I Captain
Archibald Montgomery of Company (E)
23^d Reg. N.Y. Supt. Volunteers, do hereby
tender to you my resignation as
Captain of said Company & Regiment,
to take effect October 10th 1862.

I am compelled to tender my resignation because of ill health, being seriously diseased in my Back and Kidneys, which renders me no longer fit for the position I now hold —

I was last paid by Major Pope to include the thirty-first of August.

And I further certify upon honor that I am not in arrears with the Government —

I am your Most Obedt. Servt.

A. Montgomery
Capt. Comp. (E)
23^d Reg. N.Y. Vols.

M. # 573 - 1862

Oct. 3^d 1862

Montgomery A
Capt. 23^d Mo. S. L.

Tender Resignation
Cause Disability

Ernest Q.

Capt. Montgomery
23 July

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Archibald Montgomery*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *23*

Arm *Inftry*

Casualty *Res?*

Day *6*, Month *Oct*, Year *62*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Co., *12/71*

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

1357
Montgomery, Francis H.
Co E. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7792703	25
2	7792789	26
3	7792871	27
4	7792951	28
5	7793036	29
6	7793118	30
7	7793152	31
8	7793230	32
9	7793319	33
10	7793409	34
11	7793481	35
12	7793564	36
13	7793645	37
14	7793729	38
15	7786248	39
16	7783864	40
17	7783965	41
18	7784055	42
19	7793870	43
20	7784144	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

M

23

Mo.

Francis A. Montgomery

Serjt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1864; drawn since \$ 9 75 100

Due soldier \$ 9 46 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery

Sergeant, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 23, 1864

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to \$11.30, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \$12.50, 1863; drawn since \$26.81

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Assigned to Co. E, 23rd Mo.

Left under provision of circular No 34, Series of 1864. 2032. Capt.

Book mark:

R. Braxton

M

23

Mo.

Francis A. Montgomery

Sgt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186*2*.*

Where *Bethany, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Bethany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Francis H Montgomery

3 Sglt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1862.*

Where Bethany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga
Tenn. Oct 26 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Francis N. Montgomery
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Company from which transferred *E*

Remarks: *absent sick in*
Chattanooga since
Oct 26 '64

Book mark: _____

M.

23

Mo.

F. M. Montgomery.

Singh, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Chattanooga Tenn.*
since Oct. 26/64.

Book mark:

R. Braden

26

23

Mo.

Francis M. Montgomery
Sept., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hospital*
Rems pay since Oct. 26/64

Book mark:

R. Bruden

23

Mo.

Francis M. Montgomery

4th Mo. Inf., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. ...

No.

23

Mo.

Francis M. Montgomery

Sergeant, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 4th Sergeant June 3rd
from 5th Sergeant

Book mark:

R. Braden

M

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery
Sergeant Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

M.

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

M

23

Mo.

Francis F. Montgomery

Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharin

M

23

Mo.

Francis C. Montgomery

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Appointed 5
Sergeant, Sept. 12,
1863.*

Book mark:

Francis

M

23

Mo.

Francis T. Montgomery
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: one dollar & sixty two cents
\$1.62 to be stopped
for Bayonet lost

It appears on Roll

Book mark:

Charin

M.

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harri

SM

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(258) Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery
Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin
(759) Copyist.

SM

23

Mo.

Francis H. Montgomery
Bri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

311

23

Mo.

Francis Montgomery
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in U.S.
Service Nov. 25, 1862.
at Macon City - Mo

Enrolled Nov 1 - 1862 at
Bethany Mo

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyist

Montgomery, Francis M.

, Co.

23rd Inf. Reg't Vols.

1

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis H. Montgomery desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am, Twenty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macomb City, Mo

The 25th day of November 1862

Witness

John Carter

Francis H. Montgomery

Temp at Co. 1st 88th Mo Inf

No. 3

Volunteered at Macomb City, Mo

By Capt Rich Morris

23rd

Regiment of Mo Vols

Adm. 1867, The 25th day of November 1862
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Twenty five dollars
Bounty and four dollars
Premium Paid Dress
Ken

T. J. Bani

Capt 11th Mo 8 Reg
Mustering Dist

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

of

is

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

I

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macon City

I, *Francis H. Montgomery* born in *Antony, Louisiana*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *November* 186*2*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis H. Montgomery* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City, Mo.* *Francis H. Montgomery*
this *25th* day of *November* 186*2*.
Before *Alfred A. Wade*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. T. E. Mayo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis H. Montgomery*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches
high.

Lieut Morris
23rd Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Approved
Enlistment of the Mr. Vol. Enlist-
ment of the Mr. Vol. Enlist-
ment of the Mr. Vol. Enlist-

1358
Montgomery, Rufus

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779776	25
2	7782659	27
3	7782785	28
4	7782869	29
5	7782957	30
6	7783839	31
7	7783122	32
8	7783204	33
9	7783287	34
10	7783372	35
11	7783457	36
12	7783549	37
13	7783633	38
14	7783712	39
15	7783771	40
16	7780842	41
17	7783846	42
18	7780843	43
19	7780245	44
20	7783919	45
21	7784015	46
22	7784131	47
23	7784386	48
24	7784234	49
25	7781226	50

Back Mark:

See also

CH

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 9, 1865.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *18.29*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25.00*; due \$ *75.00*

Remarks: *Mustered out to date from*

June 9, 1865 in accordance with

Telegram from War Dept dated May 29

1865 to Maj Gen Thomas

is entitled to inspection and subsistence

Book mark: _____

Hilton

Rufus Montgomery
Priv, Co. *A*, 23 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

San Louisville, Ky., *July 18*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *48*²⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged June 19 '65*

in accordance with
telegram orders ** Surg. Gen's office*
that Dept

May 2 '65

** As it is on roll*

** Roll Tow*

Book mark: _____

Beck

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery
Capt., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Assigned

Assigned to Co. H, 23rd M. V. I.

under provision of circular

No. 36 of 64 War Dept

at, Union Station, Ga.

Since Aug 9, but sick

Book mark: _____

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1862.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in obedience
to telegram order from War
Dept. dated May 18 '65 providing
for the muster out of all men
whose term of service
expires prior to Oct 1 '65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery
Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Sullivan Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in New Albany*
Ind. since Aug 9 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

Al

23

Mo.

Leifus Montgomery
Port, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862.*

Where *Sullivan Co, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at New*
Albany, Ind. since
Aug 9 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: absent sick at
New Albany, Ind.
since Aug 9 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

77 | 23 | Mo.

Hugh Montgomery
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

x ~~for~~ *for* 186

Station *Chickville Tenn*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x *Corrected by S. A. Wright*
Exr

Book mark:

Mo

23

Mo.

Refue Montgomery

Pri

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at New-
Albany, Ind. Absent
since Aug. 9/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kenderson

m | 23 | Mo.
Rufus Montgomery
Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct 1864

Station Nashville Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(344) Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery
Ph;, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Hospital, Nash-*
vill, Tenn. since
Aug. 9/64 (Dise)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Anderson

(258c)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*At Hospital
Winning Station, Mo.
Sick since Aug. 9/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery

Pri., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

Mo

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery

Pri, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *in*.....

Wenderson

MO

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery

Pr.; Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 1862.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

M

23

Mo.

Rufus Montgomery

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15-*, 1862.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

No

23

Mo.

Refuse Montgomery
Pri. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5 Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 15, 1862.*

Where Sullivan, Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

M

23

Mo.

Robert Montgomery
Reg't, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Reuben Montgomery

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *William L. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

211

23

Mo.

John J. [unclear]
Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1865.*

Where *Williamstown, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1111

23

Mo.

Refus M. H. H. H.
P. H., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Reynolds M. Starnes
215, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 15*, 186*2**

Where *William Co.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111

23

Mo.

Refuse Mustering
Blk, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31st Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862*

Where *Greensboro N.C.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

23

Mo.

James Williamson

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March 11th 1862, 1862,

Where born *Wayne Co. Ohio*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 15*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Illinois Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James Williamson

Montgomery, Rufus

Co.

23rd Me.

Reg't *Inf.*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>1</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos Montgomery desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-three years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Laurel Mo
The Twelfth day of August 1862

Witness: John Barker
General Co 1st 23rd Div

A. C. 1897. T. No. 15
Filed in the Eastern Dist. of Mo.
U. S. R. & P. O.

Amos Montgomery

Enlisted at Laurel Mo

August Twelfth 1862

By Saml B. Co. Myall

23rd Regiment of Free Will

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of

Discharged 18

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premiums Paid Dec. 2nd
1862.

J. O. Bann

Capt M. S. Smith

Must. Off.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Amos Montgomery Do certify, That I am the
said Amos Montgomery; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The Twelfth day of August

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Pacheco

I, *Rufus Montgomery* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *Rufus Montgomery* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pacheco Mo*

this *Fifteenth* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE

J. H. Kitchin

Rufus Montgomery

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Lewis

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit. *Rufus Montgomery*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *blue* eyes *Brown* hair *dark* complexion. is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Geo. B. J. J. J. J. Recruiting Officer
W. A. J. J. J.

Approved
J. H. Kitchin
J. H. Kitchin

1359
Mooney, Patrick
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801226	26
2	7801307	27
3	7801407	28
4	7801487	29
5	7801583	30
6	7801666	31
7	7801770	32
8	7801843	33
9	7801953	34
10	7802042	35
11	7802131	36
12	7802214	37
13	7802298	38
14	7802392	39
15	7802494	40
16	7802595	41
17	7802707	42
18	7802802	43
19	7802900	44
20	7802992	45
21	7803087	46
22	7781417	47
23	7803145	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

W

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Pvt, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga. Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

May 31 1864

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *None*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* _____ 100; due \$ *100* _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

St Louis Mo since

since June 12 1864

with descriptive

Roll no discharge

papers furnished

Book mark: _____

J. E. Parks

Sabriel M. Murrey
Private, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date

** Jan 14, 1865.*

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14 3/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Abundant Sick at
 St Louis Mo since
 June 15 1864*

** Added by H. A. J. July 25, 1865*

Book mark:

Deasick

M

23

Mo.

Cabrick Mooney
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Non Veteran*
Vol, sick in Hos-
pital since
June 12" 1864

Book mark:

J E Parks

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Cvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in
Hospital since
June 17" 1864.
Non Veteran

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Caterick Mooney
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick in Hos-
pital M^c Minn-
ville Tenn. since
June 14"/64.*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Caterick Moorey
Prvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in
Hospital M^c Minn
ville Tenn. since
June 12th/64.

Book mark:

X. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan V. Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Page

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Opt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist

Mo | **23** | **Mo.**

Patrick Mooney

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Yager

Mo | **23** | **Mo.**

Patrick Money
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or Absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyright

No

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist

M | 23 | **Mo.**

Patrick Mooney

Priv, Co A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 163 for

Due Gov't, \$ 160 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

SOYOK

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Presen-

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S. P. York

Copyist

71

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty (having been exchanged) from missing in action at Shiloh April 6/62

Book mark:

D. O. York

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept- & Oct-*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paroled prisoner at Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in action at the
battle of Shiloh April 6th 1863*

Book mark:

(368)

10 York

Copyist

M | 23 | Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at the Battle of Shiloh
Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(358)

Residence
camp in

Mg

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action
at the Battle of Pittsburg
April 6/62*

Book mark: *✓*

Forrest

M | 23 | Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Harry H. Pibby* 1862
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pommes
Contract

MB

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Sir, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

No

23

Mo.

Patrick Mooney
Pr, Co. *No*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moonay Patrick
Pvt, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Patrick Mooney K 23 Mo. I.
No other name to which this report could refer
B.H.P.

Pay case sent to S. B. Oct. 16/85
Chd Case. Returned Aug 22 85.

Copied by G.M.P. S. 11. 85

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug 10

1885

Patrick

This is accepted as referring to

Mooney

Co. H, 23 Regt, 7th Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

J.H.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 470

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Mooney P</i>						<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>258</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>237</i>
<i>Mooney Patrick</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>K</i>					

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala May 24 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .
 where he died _____, 186 .

Paroled at *Aigens Ldg Va Oct 19*, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
No further record. See Claim No 39 12 down 12 3 11.75

Copied by *Loring*

Patrick Mooney

23 Mo. Inf

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the
Archives Div. M. B. O.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga. No 271864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

100

[EXTRACT.]

The following named Enlisted men will report to the Mustering Officer of their respective States for muster out of service

The Drm. Dept will furnish transportation

Priv Patrick Mooney Co K 23 mo Regt

TRANSPORTATION FURNISHED
From Louisville Ky Jan 1st 1864
to St Louis Mo
Cost \$ *1.00*
CAPT. & A.Q.M.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

Priv Patrick Mooney
23 mo Regt

Southard, John
Assistant

S. O. 1864 Jan 3 1864
M 15 31 1864
Chattanooga, Tenn.
December 27/64.

Money, Patrick, Ind.
Dec. 23. Mr. T. C.

Makes Statement and
affidavit as to time of
M. T. C. into the service
of the United States.

State

Richard, Ind. Dec. 27/64.

Head Quarters, 14th Army Corps Detachment
Chattanooga, Tenn. Decbr. 27th. 1864.

Statement

of Patrick Mooney, a Private of Co. K
23^d Regt. Missouri Vol. Infantry, relative to the date
of Muster and Term for which he was mustered into the
Military Service of the United States:

"I was mustered into the United States Service for the
"Term of Three years on the twenty second day of
"December A. D. 1864, into a military Organization
"Known as the 23^d Regt. Missouri Vol. Infantry.
"The term of service for which I was mustered
"expired on the twenty second day of December
"A. D. 1864.

Witness:

George Krubber

Sgt. Co. K. 17th N. Y. V. I. Inf.

Patrick ^{his} Mooney

Private Co. K. 23^d Missouri V. Inf.

Affidavit —

Private Patrick Mooney, of Comp. K. 23^d Regt.
Missouri Vol. Infantry, who being duly sworn, deposes
and says: that the circumstances and matters of facts
as set forth in the foregoing Statement are true, ac-
cording to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this twenty seventh day of
December Anno Domini one thousand
eight hundred & sixty four.
Harrison Wheeler

Patrick ^{his} Mooney

Private Comp. K. 23^d Missouri Vol. Inf.

Witness:

George Krubber

Sgt. Co. K. 17th N. Y. V. I. Inf.

1st Lieut. & Capt. Co. 10th Mich. Vol. Inf.

✓ 1360
Moore, Daniel

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779779	25
2	7794585-	27
3	7794709	28
4	7794807	29
5	7794897	30
6	7794985-	31
7	7795074	32
8	7795134	33
9	7795271	34
10	7795934	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Pt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah, Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Rever

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$13.51

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25.00; due \$75.00

Remarks: Discharged Sept 5 63. At Louis. Mo. on Regt Certificate Disability by order Gen Strong

Book mark: Disch'd Sept 6 mde Dada

M. T. Roe

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Ort, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by order
Brig Gen Strong
St. Louis Mo
by reason Sickness
Certificate of disability
to take effect Sept. 8.
63.

Book mark:

Discharged 11. Sept
63. T. H. D. O. H.

Geo. A. Allen
compr

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital in
St. Louis since June
28" - 1863.*

Book mark:

Belmont

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Daniel Moore

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Reg't*
Sept. since June
28" - 1863.

Book mark:

Hilborn

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Plt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: Provost Guard at
Hermann since
Feb 3, 1863

Book mark:

M. E. Noteman

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Det. Co. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Provost Guard at
Germania Mo

Book mark:

(N.B.)

J. E. Netemay

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Provost
Guard at Herman Mo
Feb 13. 1863

Book mark:

(568)

J. E. Netenman

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore

Plt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
Oct 31-1862 at
Hudson mo

Book mark:

(155)

J. E. Netemman

Copied

M

23

Mo.

Daniel Moore
Plat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1868)

H. E. Motman
Copy

711

23

Mo.

Charles H. Moore

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Fuller Mo. Sept 10, 186*2*,

Where born *Washington D. C.*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Fuller, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. Brown

Moore Daniel

Pvt, Co. F

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Moore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lachemo Jordan Moore
The 1st day of September 1862

Witness:

John Barker

Company Co. F. 23rd Mo. Inf.

No. 48

Daniel Moore
Volunteered at Lachemo
September 1st 1862
By Glenn B. F. Wyatt
2nd Regiment of Ind. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of Ind. Vols
Discharged 18

Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 2nd 1862

J. J. Bani
Captain 11th Engr.
U.S. Must. & Disb. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel Moore Do certify, That I am the
lawful Guardian of Daniel Moore; that the
said Daniel Moore is Twenty years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Lachemo Jordan Moore
The 1st day of Sept 1862

Witness: John Barker

Company Co. F. 23rd Mo. Inf.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Laclede

I, *Daniel Moore*

in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Fifth*

born in *Washington County*
aged *Nineteen* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Daniel Moore* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede, Mo*

this *10th* day of *September* 1862

Before

Moses G. Roush

Daniel Moore

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Theodore G. Blunt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Daniel Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Levin B. Wyatt

33rd Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Adj. Davis
Sept. 11th 1862
Adj. G. D. W. Sec. Mo. Mil.

R470 5111

191

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Daniel Moore
a Private of Co. Fth 23rd
Missouri Reg't of Light. Inf.

APPROVED

J. S. Maynard

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis Dist.

Saint Louis Sept. 3, 1863.

To be Discharged

By order of
Brig. Genl. Strong
R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General's Office
St. Louis
Duplicate sent to Pension Commission

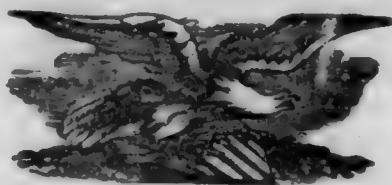
Received (A. G. Office)

Oct. 5 1863

Ant. W. B. Calk

Sept. 6.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Daniel Moore of Captain *Rice*
Moore Company, [*F*], of the *23rd Missouri* Regiment of United States
Sgt was enlisted by *LT Regan*, of
the *said* Regiment of *Mo* *Sgt* at *Lead* *Missouri*
on the *1st* day of *Sept* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Washington* in the State of *Ohio*, is *18*
years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Genl Hospital Benton Barracks Mo,*
DATE: *September the 1st 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Daniel Moore* of
Captain *Rice Moore* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Phthisis Pulmonalis of left lung - He says
contracted in the Service - He has been off duty about
six months - unfit for duty in the Invalid Corps.

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Phthisis Pulmonalis of left lung - He says
contracted in the Service - He has been off duty about
six months - unfit for duty in the Invalid Corps.

DISCHARGED this *the 6th* day of *September* 1863, at *Benton Barracks Mo,*
J. H. Bismarck
Col U. S. A. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 136/ Moore, George
Co E. A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7780026	25
2	7780045	27
3	7793533	28
4	7793640	29
5	7793728	30
6	7781584	31
7	7784097	32
8	7793843	33
9	7784178	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

23

Mo.

George Moore

Pvt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{due from} ~~enlistment~~ 186 ; drawn since \$ 35 ²⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 29 ⁸¹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran Recruit

Sentence by G. C. Martindale

promulgated on G. O. No. 13

Hd. Qrs. 3 Div 14 A. C.

to forfeiture of all pay & allowances for 8 Mos. (veter.)

Book mark:

Beck

APR. 16

7784178

1891

and 13 days, make good
time lost by desertion.

Stoppage of \$30 for appre-
hension. Dropped from rolls
of Co. C as deserter &
assigned to Co. A. by G.O. No.
from Hd. qrs. 23 Mo. Vols.
May 28 '65 Co. C was
transferred to Co. A. by S.O.
No. 230 D.C.

23

Mo.

*George Moore**Rank*, Co. *S*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *March 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{from} *Seller*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *35* ⁹⁶ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Remarks: *Discharged Aug 11/64 from camp
in front of Atlanta.*

Book mark: _____

R. Madison

M.

23

Mo.

George Moore

Cot, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 29, 1864.*

Where Lexington, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under arrest at
Lex Hd qrs.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. | *23* | **Mo.**

George Moore,

Pvt., *Co. E*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 12*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Near Atlanta, Ga*

Arrested:

When 186*4*.

Where

Remarks:

*Had in possession
when deserted one
knapsack one haversack
one canteen.*

Book mark:

Amory Webb

116

23

Mo.

George Moore

Drill, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 1st 1864 near Atlanta
for. One months advance pay & \$600
bounty paid of Col. J. B. Brickett on
enlistment.

Roll for May & June 65
next on which name
appears

Book mark:

R. R. R. R.

George Moore

Pl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 10th from in front of Montezuma on 2 days.*

Book mark:

R. Braden

M.

23

Mo.

George Moore.

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Now Veteran joined as
recruit Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

R. Bridie

Mo

23

Mo.

George Moore

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 6, 1864

Where born *Ohio*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 4*, 1864

Where mustered in *Lexington*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *8th Dist St Louis Mo*

6 Cong Dist
Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pomesh

26

23

Mo.

George Moore

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Lexington Mo, April 4, 1864

Where born *Unknown Ohio*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Lexington Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: *Recruited from 8*

sub Dist 6 Comp Dist

of Missouri

Book mark:

Forrest

Moore George
Pvt., Co. E

23 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion <i>2</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Moore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

GIVEN at Lexington, Mo.
29th of February 1864.
Witness: James Miller his mark
Thomas O. Hill his mark

No. _____
George Moore, Recruit
Volunteered at Lexington Mo.
February 29th 1864.
By A. C. Cunningham
Capt. 9th Mo. Inf. 6th Dist. of Mo.
239th
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

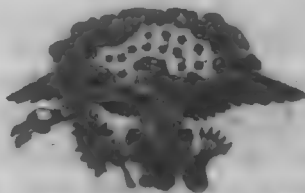
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Copy

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, George Moore born in _____
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this the twenty ninth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Moore do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington
this 29th day of February 1864 } George Moore
Before A. Corning } Mark
Capt. & Pres. 6th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.
Band of the 6th Cong. Dist of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five
feet light inches high.

A. Corning
Capt. & Pres. 6th Dist of Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C.
23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April 1864, at Lexington Mo.

A. Corning
Capt. & Pres. 6th Dist of Mo.

Geo Moore

23rd Mo Infantry.

Head Qrs Post.
Lexington Mo.
Mar. 30. 1865-

Capt. R L Ferguson
Prov. Marshal
Dist. Cen. Mo.
Warrensburg
Mo.

Sir

I. Send herewith
under Guard One George Moore a deserter
from the 23d Mo. Infy. at or near Atlanta Ga
and arrested in Ray County Mo.

You will please
forward a receipt for him & oblige &c

I. am very Respectfully
Your obt. Servt

David Groomer

2d Lt. Co 9th Cav

M. S. M., Comd'g Post.

Prisoner
George Moore
forwarded from dist
Capt Wm by
R. B. Ferguson
Pro Mar
March 9 1865.

Geo Moore
-23 Mo Val

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

WARRENSBURG, *March 8th* 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO *33*

(EXTRACT)

1
Simon Grenabaum Pri Co "D"
1st Cav M. & M. will proceed with Pri
George Moore 23rd Mo Infy Vols (Deserter)
to St Louis Mo by train on the morning
of March 9th 1865 and deliver said
Moore to Col J. H. Baker for War Genl
Dept of the Mo taking his receipts there
for and return to this Post.

J. McNeil
BY ORDER BRIG GEN. E. B. BROWN U. & V.

R. L. Johnson
Capt 1st Cav M. & M.
Lt Col 8th Mo Cav Vol Provost Marshal.

Col J. H. Baker

Geo Moore
23 Mo. by.

2007

2007

Headquarters Department of the Missouri

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., March 10 1864.

Received from Pite S. Greenbaum

Co^d 7th Cav Mt M. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from Warrensburg, Mo. by

Capt R. L. Ferguson D. P. M. to-wit:

George Moore 23rd Mo. Infy

J. B. Duke

Colt

Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

9

March 9th 1863
Great Prison Receipt
for George Moore

REMARKS.

NAMES.

23 110 100

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding..... Great Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 9th
day of March 1865 from Simon Greenbaum
Sent forward from Warrensburg Mo on the 9th day
of March 1865 by order of Pro. W. Gould.

NAMES.	REMARKS.
George Moore	2 nd Ill Dufty
	Maurice Hornsore Capt Candy Prison

Geo. Moore
Sr.

July 60

Head Quarters 3rd Div 14th A. C.
near Louisville Ky, July 6th 1865

General Orders 3
No. 13. 3

III Before a General Court Martial which commenced at the Hd Qrs of the 3rd Div 14th A. C. pursuant to Special Orders No 49th June 22nd 1865 from these Hd Qrs. 3rd Div. 14th A. C. and of which Lovile H Holmes 2nd Minn Vol Inf is President, was tried,

Second.

Private George Moore, 23rd Mo. Vol Inf.

Charge.

Desertion

Specification - In this that the said Private George Moore, Co "E" 23rd Mo. Vol Inf. did on, or about the 11th day of August, 1864 absent himself, without permission from his Company or Regiment, while his Regiment was at the front, near Atlanta Ga. and did remain absent until arrested in the State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of April 1865, and sent to his Regiment.

over

Pleading.

To which charge and Specification the accused
pleaded as follows.

To the Specification

Guilty—

To the Charge

Guilty—

Finding.

The Court having maturely considered the
evidence adduced, find the accused Private
George Moore, Co. E. 23rd Mo. Vol Inf. as follows,

Of the Specification

Guilty

Of the Charge

Guilty.

and the Court do therefore sentence him—

Private George Moore, Co. E. 23rd Mo. Vol Infy, to
forfeit all pay and allowances, during absence
Viz. Eight (8) Months and Thirteen (13) Days, to
make good that time to the United States, and
to have stopped from his pay Thirty (30) Dollars,
the amount paid by the United States for
his apprehension.

The proceedings, and findings in
the case of. Private George Moore Co. E. 23rd Mo
Vol Infy, are approved. The sentence will
be carried into effect.

By Command of
Port Maj Genl Baird
Officially
G. W. Newman (Signed) Jno. W. Acheson.
Capt. J. A. T. G. Capt. J. A. T. G.

Commanding Officer
23rd Mo. Vol. Infy.

23rd Mo-

So. As-

Geo. Moore

14 also

Dear

Received
At
Gregg for
Moore

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo., April 24th 1865

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to David P. Hegg
the sum of Thirty Dollars and
cents, for the arrest and delivery at Lexington Mo.
to A. Canino Capt. & 1st Mar. Co. Dist. No.
of George Moore

Private Co. C, 23^d Regiment.
Mo. Infy. a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm. Grepper, Col. was A. Q. M.

by G. W. Woods
Captain
23^d Regiment Mo. Infantry

Commanding Officer

Co. C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

George Moore

I, *George Moore* desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lexington Mass*
The *29* day of *February* *1864*

Witness: *George Zeiler*
Thomas O'Neil

23 - mo
No. *Moore*
Serge Moore Recruit
Volunteered at *Lexington Mo*
February 29th *1864*
By *M. Company*
28th Regt of Mo. Inf
enlistment; last served in Company (*2*)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

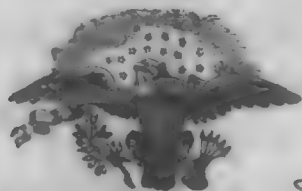
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lexington

I, *George Moore*

born in

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *thirty-two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *the twenty-ninth* day of *February* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Moore* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington*

this *29* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

A. Conroy, Capt. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.

CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Conroy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Chas. W. D. Dist. of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly-observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches*

high.

A. Conroy

Recd. Pro M. 6th Dist. Mo.

23d Regt. Mo. Inf.

Volunteer,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mounted into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company C 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers on the 4th day of April 1864

Capt. R. Marshall
6th Dist. of Mo.

Adm. of the
Chas. W. D. Dist. of Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Moore*,

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty two* years and *two* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lexington Mass* *George Moore*
The *29th* day of *February* *1864* Mark

Witness: *George Filer*
Thomas O'Hill

No. _____
George Moore Recruit
Volunteered at *Lexington Mass*
February 29th 18*64*
By *Wm. C. Filer* *Regt. Major*
Regt. Major
Regiment of *Mo. Rec. Staff*

23

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____
is _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

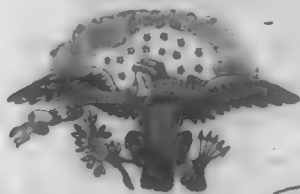
GIVEN at _____
The _____
day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, *George Moore*

Lexington

born in

in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the twenty ninth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George Moore* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Lexington

this *29* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

A. Connergo *his*
George Moore
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Cooley

EXAMINING SURGEON.

6th Cong. District of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruitment service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches
high.

A. Connergo

2nd Regt. of Missouri Volunteers

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Mo.

2nd Regt. of Missouri Volunteers

(A. C. O. No. 7.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Mustered into the Service of the United States for three years or during the war from date
of enlistment in Company B 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 4th day of April 1864*

A. Connergo
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Mo.

Approved
Witnessing
Subscribed
George Moore
mark

1367
Moore, Henry C
Co. F. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7794218	26	7789126
2	7794814	27	7795982
3	7794382	28	7789200
4	7794484	29	Reel 567747
5	7794583	30	
6	7794708	31	
7	7794806	32	
8	7794896	33	
9	7794984	34	
10	7795012	35	
11	7795138	36	
12	7795244	37	
13	7795333	38	
14	7795452	39	
15	7781335	40	
16	7780158	41	
17	7795384	42	
18	7795480	43	
19	7795564	44	
20	7795646	45	
21	7795725	46	
22	7795791	47	
23	7780554	48	
24	7788921	49	
25	7789021	50	

Book Mark: Reel 567747

See also

M | 23 | Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 567747.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1899.

It has this day (Dec. 19, 1899.)

been determined by this Department from records on file, and information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept., that the above named soldier was discharged the service July 18, 1865, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date, he being at the time, absent on furlough.

ES

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
ser't., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1, 1864*; drawn since \$ *25.28* 100

Due soldier \$ *5.00* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Remarks:

Absent with
leave since July
5/65
rebran volunteer

Book mark: _____

Harpes

M

23

Mo.

Henry C Moore

Pt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$29.47

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60; due \$340

Remarks: Re-enlisted veteran

Assigned to Co. G. 23

Mo under provisions

Ar. 35. Ar. 1864, 17.20

Book mark:

W F Roe

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Mc Minnville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper. Copyist.

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June*, 1864.*

Where *McMinnville*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *23rd & 1/2 in*

stallment Bonus
due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

Sp.

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from Co "F" 2nd 4th in stall bounty due*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

(358c)

Copyist.

Ill.

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

Cpl., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. F.*

Remarks: *C. F. Veteran.*

Book mark:

Thompson

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

For, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Val. Paid
for the months of
July & Aug. No
notice rec'd of his being
paid for the months
of May & June*

Book mark:

James

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet Vol.*

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

WV

23

Mo.

Henry C Moore
Cpt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch in hospital*

Chattanooga Tenn.

Since July 3/64,

Det. Col.

Book mark:

R B Jones

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

M

23

Mo.

Henry B. Moore

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer
On 36 days furlough
from Apr. 14 - 1864

Book mark:

Stellbrook

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moon

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark:

Rollman

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

Pri......, Co. *F*....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 25, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

25

Company to which assigned *F*.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. J. Smith

Mr.

23

Mo.

James C. Moore,

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn, Jan. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 24, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1862;* drawn since \$ *29*^{*19*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as "Det. Vol."
under the provisions of
S.O. 191, Series of 1863
from the War Dept.*

Book mark

James Webb

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

Pr

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: discharged to enable
him to enlist as veteran
volunteer as provided
in General order no. 191
War Department series
71863. Discharged Jan. 24-1864

Book mark:

Rehner

Qm | 23 | Mo.

James E. Moore
Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Pearson
Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr H. Harnack*
lost - was absent
on furlough when
regt was last paid

Book mark:

Holbrook

M | 23 | Mo.

Henry C Moore

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Culling lumber to
build stock house*

Book mark:

Hilbert
(358) *Copyright*

M

23

Mo.

Henry C Moon

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

H. E. Wetman
April

M | 23 | Mo.

Kenny C. Moore
Pat. G., Co. *G.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for


Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Wetmore

(162)

Copyright



23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
 1st. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. C. Nateman

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Motenay
Cory

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

A. E. Newman

Original

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Det., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Enrolled Jan 4
& m.i. Jan 5-1862 at
Chillicothe mo for 3
years

Book mark:

J. E. Mendenhall
Clerk

M

23

Mo.

Henry C. Moore
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Was in Line Co. Mo
Sick when Regt was
paid off last

Book mark:

(258)

J. E. Wetmore

Capt.

M

23

Mo.

Henry O. Moore

Prior, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Lincoln County, Mo.,
sick from March 1st 1862.

Book mark:

G. M. Moore

M

23

Mo.

Henry Moore

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *R+P 567,747*

(255)

G. M. Rowe

Copyright

Moore Henry L.

, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Moore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tenn
the 25th day of January 1864
Witness: Henry C. Moore
mark

No. 54.

23 No. 110
Henry C. Moore
Volunteered at Mc Minnville Tenn
January 25th 1863,
By W. R. Simms Capt
23d Regiment of Miss. Infy

9mo enlistment; last served in Company (3d)
23d Regt of Miss Infy Bobs
Discharged January 24 1864.
Former Enlistment
Private Co F 23d Miss Infy
Enlisted Jan 4/62 at Simmons
by Capt Morris 23d Miss Infy
Discharged Jan 5/62 as a private
by Capt Debat 23d Miss Infy
Term Three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry C. Moore Do CERTIFY, That I am
the thirteen of years of age; and I
said Henry C. Moore is thirteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tenn
the 25th day of January 1864
Witness: Henry C. Moore
mark

Peteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
McMinnville

I, *Henry C. Moore* born in *Levin, Mo*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry C. Moore* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville, Tenn.*
this *25th* day of *January* 1864, *Henry C. Moore*
BEFORE *W. B. Simms Capt 23rd Mo. Infy* Bds. witness *W. C. Bennie*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Roll
Asst Surg 23rd Mo. Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry C. Moore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high,

William B. Simms Capt
23rd Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"H"* 23^d Regiment of *Missouri* Infy Volunteers, on
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville, Tenn*
James F. Roll
Asst Surg 23rd Mo. Infy
W. C. Bennie
Commandy Adjutant

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

3. Henry C. Moore

Lenina

Parvus 1864

Y. H. Montgomery,

Discharged January 24 1864.
 Entered Enlistment
 Apr 20 61 at 3 months
 Enlisted Jan 4/62 at Sumner
 Bay Cape Horn 23 months
 Mustered Jan 5/62 at Sumner
 Bay Cape Horn 23 months
 Term - Three years

Henry C. Moore
 Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn
 January 25th 1864
 By William P. Swains Capt
 2nd Regiment of Mo. Infy 2nd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. Q. O. No. 74 A 72.)

Selection
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Georgia TOWN OF McMinnville

I, Henry C. Morse born in Swain Co.
in the State of Georgia aged thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fifth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry C. Morse do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McMinnville Tenn
this 25th day of January 1864. } Henry C. Morse
Before W. D. Simms Capt. 23rd Regt. Ind. Inf. } Witness Mark
H. G. Beechis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Roll
Asst Surg 23rd Ind Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry C. Morse
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes dark hair fair complexion, is four feet
eight inches high.

William O. Simms Capt.
23d Regiment of Ind. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31st day of January 1864, at McMinnville Tenn
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "H", 23d Regiment of Volunteers, on

Henry C. Morse
Capt. U. S. Cavalry
Commanding Officer

1363
Moore, John H.
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789429	28	36709058
2	7789523	29	42565327
3	7789615	30	42561711
4	7789715	31	42783773
5	7789817	32	42813914
6	7789903	33	9482-73-1888
7	7789988	34	9482-73-1888
8	7790084	35	
9	7790186	36	
10	7790288	37	
11	7790382	38	
12	7790464	39	
13	7790552	40	
14	7790632	41	
15	7790713	42	
16	7790795	43	
17	7790877	44	
18	7790972	45	
19	7791060	46	
20	7791147	47	
21	7791286	48	
22	7791658	49	
23	28056750	50	
24	34521618		
25	34521643		

Book Mark: 6195-a-(E. B.) 1888

9482-73-1888

See also

M | 23 | Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9482-US-1888

**The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 30, 1909.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of Captain

Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from June 19, 1862,
vice Wm. P. Robinson, promoted.

W. W. Gibson

M | 23 | Mo.

John W. Moore
Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

6195-6-1888, with
Book mark: 9482-25-1888.

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 10, ¹⁸⁸⁸~~1887~~.

Discharged to date June
26, 1862, for promotion to
capt., same co. & regt.

W. H. Gibson

M | 23 | Mo.

J. W. Moore
Capt Co 10.

Return

of Fort Wyman, Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated August 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Ft. Wyman

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 23 Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt. Co. D 23 Mo. Vol.

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1867,

dated March 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 23 | Mo.

John H Moore

CHC 23 Rpt Mo off vols

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M. Burnham

M | 23 | Mo

J W Moore
Capt: Co D. 23 Mo Inf

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the ^{year} month of ending May 31, 186 3,

dated no date 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

Book mark :

W B Shrew

M

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Sgt., Co. 26, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb'y 1862.

Absent on recruiting
service Jan 21, under
H.C. 105 Jan 21/62.

June 1862.

Laid June 21 B.P.R.
Leaved Capt. Le. R.

June 1862 to Mch. 1863. Capt.
Present. Promoted
from Sergt. June 21/62.
Apr. 1863.

Present. Left Service
at Pilot Knob
under Ord of Lt.
Gen. Morton.

May to Aug 1863. Present.
Sep. 1863.

Absent on special
duty Military Com.
Rolls No. S.O. 137. Left
Rolls Sep. 28/63.

Book mark:

over

Ellis

JUN 15.

36709058

1896.

Oct. 1863 - Present.

Nov. 1863 - Present.
Commanding
Post Guard.

Dec. 1863 & Jan. 1864 -
Present leading
Provost Guard
McMinnville, Tenn.

Feb. to Apr. 1864 - Present.

Aug. 1864 - Present.

Sept. 1864 - Present
our Eff. of service

Mr

23

Mo.

John W. More

Capt. Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Was Sergt. until
June 20/62 when
promoted to Capt.
Nici Robinson pro-
moted - This officer's
receipts and Money.*

Book mark:

6195-A-A. 34/E.B/1888

M. M. Murphy

APR 16

7791658

1891

papers being in the
rear it was imprac-
ticable for the mustering
officer to examine them.

23

Mo.

John W Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*2*.*

Where *P Barracks* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out on*
expiration of term of
service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John V. Migue

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1862.*

Where *St. Barre, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrift

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1864.*

Where *B. Barracks**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

M | **23** | **Mo.**

John W. Moore

B Co, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1862.*

Where *B Barracks**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Leach

M

23

Mo.

John H. Moore
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.*

Where *Cashville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadroit

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Calhoun, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Essexville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deadrick
 Copyist.

23

Mo.

John H. Moore
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leadwell

Copyright

No

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3d Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Cozleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

John H. Moore

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Engleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

John H. Moore
Cap, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1863.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

John H. Moore

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark?

(759)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

No

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyright.

N

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 1.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

La Boyd
Copied

Mo

23

Mo.

John M. Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Esqleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyright.

W.

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

** Mustered in Sep. 22*
at Benton Barracks.

x Added by subd Jan 10 1911

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

John W Moore
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
June 21 from Sergt.
in place of Capt. Rob-
inson promoted to
Colonel

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyright

Ill 1 23 Mo

John W. Moore
Captain Co. H. 23 Mo Inf

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of various officers in various regiments of United
States Volunteers. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date

June 27 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in 27 June
1862, Comm'd by Gen Samble
23 June 1862

Book mark :

M | 23 | Mo

John H Moore
Capt. Co. D. 23. Mo Infy

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States
Volunteers. Roll dated

Ad qrs Dept of the Missi
St Louis Mo. Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Sworn + mustered in
27 June 62. Comd by
Gov. Gamble 23 June 62

Book mark :

Conhoney
(519) Carroll

M

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

M

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Cagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice since Jan. 22,
1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copy

W

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
L. Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not paid on last*
pay day / pay due Aug
24th 1861 till December
31st 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

E. W. Hunter

Copyist.

141

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent recruiting.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

m

23

Mo.

John W. Moore
2d Srgt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where

*Capeville, Mo.**

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

x *not stated*

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

See 6195-a - a. & c. (E. & M.)

9482-758-1888

E. W. Hunter

Moore John St.
Capt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9.0.88

Capt. Moore

25 Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks. Mo. July 11th 1862

General Orders }
No 88.

Co. D. 23rd Mo. Vols is assigned to the duties of Provost Guard in connection with Co. "B." 2nd Ark. Cavalry.

Captain Moore 23rd Mo. is hereby placed in command of the two companies and is specially directed to arrest all soldiers outside the Barracks without proper authority and to use his utmost endeavors to protect the persons and property of citizens in the vicinity from intrusion by the troops of this Camp.

By order of Col. Blumville U.S.A. Commandg
(Signed) A. J. Newby.
A. A. A. Gent.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District
St. Louis May 31st 1863

Special Order
No. 121

Fuller Brown U. S. Capt.
A. A. General

Orders les. "D" of
23^d Mo. Vols to proceed to
Camp Grant and report
to Lt. Col. John M. Lyon

Capt. Moore

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo.

May 31st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 121

V. Captain Moore, Co. "D"
23rd Regt. Mo. Vol. Infantry will proceed
immediately with his Company, to Camp
Gamble, where he will report for duty to
Lieut. Col. Quin Morton, Commanding the
Post.

Captain Moore will take with
him his Camp and Garrison equipage.

The Post Dr. W. Benton Barnett
will furnish the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN. DAVIDSON.

Chief of Staff
John H. Smith

Henry C. Feltman
Assistant Adjutant General.

Benton Barracks
Aug. 13th 1862

W. H. Robinson
Cal. Comd'g 23rd Me.

Communication in
regard to a parlay
for Capt John H.
Morse Co. "H" & 5th
Mo. Inf.

Grant's Ter

Leys.

Perfected

By Gen

S. O. # 67 Par I.

Wm H. Moore

Beaton Barracks, No
Fort Quarters 23rd Mo 1861
Genl. Schepers

Sir

The bearer
of this Capt. John H. Moore
Co. 2nd Mo. Vol. having recd.
a dispatch that his wife & 2
children are lying very sick,
is desirous of going to see them
although it is entirely contrary
to his wishes to leave the service
of his country. He is determined
to do so, if he cannot see them
otherwise. Capt. Moore has
always conducted himself in a
manly, officer like manner &
proved himself to be willing and
eager to do his duty at all times.

Therefore I would respectfully
recommend that if possible, he
be allowed a furlough for a few
days.

Respectfully yours

The Adjutant

Col. Smith, 23rd Mo 1861

Head qrs St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis, July 10th 1863

Special Order
No. 10.

Capt. Moore Co. 5.
23^d Mo. will report with
his company to 13, 14, 15.

Recd July 10th 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo, July 10th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 20.

1. Captain J. H. Moore, Co. "D" 23rd Mo Vols,
is hereby detached from his Regiment and will proceed with his
Company to Stanton Barracks, and report for duty to Col. R. L.
E. Bonneville, U.S.A. Comdg that Post.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON, STRONG

Col. J. H. Moore
Stanton Barracks

M. V. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd. Qu. K. Louis District.

July 11. 1863.

Special Order No. 20.

J. W. Moore —

Capt. Co. D. 23rd M. Vols.

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., July 10th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 20.

1. Captain J. H. Moore, Co. 10. 23^d Mo. Vols. is hereby detached from his Regiment, and will proceed with his Company to Benton Barracks, and report for duty to Col. P. L. E. Bonneville U.S.A. Comdg that Post.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~DAVIDSON~~ STRONG.

Col. Henry Arnoldt.

Comdg Post St. Louis

M. T. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

1364
Moore Jordan
Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779780	25
2	7794386	27
3	7794710	28
4	7794808	29
5	7794898	30
6	7794986	31
7	7795073	32
8	7795160	33
9	7795245	34
10	7795334	35
11	7795422	36
12	7795517	37
13	7795621	38
14	7795935	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore

Bt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$57⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$25¹⁰⁰; due \$75¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Discharged May 20/64 Mc Murville, Tenn. on Surg's Certificate Disability by order Gen. Thomas

Book mark: Disch'd May 29 nde Dr R

W F Roe

77

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by order*
of Genl Thomas Dept of
the Cumberland for
disability May 20th 64
& final statement
given.

Book mark: *vide D & D.R. 200*
to May 29 64

R. L. Jones

Mr

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore

Co, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *pick up Hospital*
Mr Moore's Term. Price
Feb 20 - 1864

Book mark:

Halbrook

M

23

Mo.

Jordan Mow
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Civil Hospital
McCormick Tomlinson
Feb 20. 1864

Book mark:

PM

23

Mo.

Jordan Mason
Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hollbrook

M

23

Mo.

Jordan M. ...

..., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holloman

M

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 24, 1863 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stadbrook

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Jordan Moore
Pi, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Debra

M

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Motman
Copied

M

23

Mo.

Jauden Moore

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Provost Guard*
at Hermann mo

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

(13)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y V Kelly, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Provost
Guard at Keokuk, IA
Feb 3, 1863.

Book mark:

(856)

A. E. Newman

Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

Jordan Moore

Pat. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered in Oct 31-62*
at Hudson Mo

Book mark :

J. E. Netman

(358)

Copy

M | 23 | Mo.

Jordan Meane
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McLeeman
(58) *Copies*

Simon H. ...
Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. April 12, 1862,

Where born *Huntington G. Va.*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *light*

Complexion *tan*; height *5* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *April 12*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moore Jordan

Pr. Co. *Q*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jordan Moore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Laurel, Mo Jordan Moore
The 12th day of September 1862

Witness: John Carter
corporal Co. 2^d Reg. Mo. Inf.

No. 47
Jordan Moore
Volunteered at Laurel Mo
Sept 1st 1862
By Lucas B. T. Wright
2nd Regiment of Mo. Inf.
A. T. 7.7
filed in the
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of Mo. Inf.
Discharged Dec 2nd 1862

Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec 2nd 1862

J. V. Barr
Captain 11th Inf.
U. S. Must. & Disb. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Jordan Moore Do certify, That I am the
of Laurel, Mo ; that the
is Twenty Two years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Laurel, Mo
The 12th day of September

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Laclede

I, *Jordan Moore*
in the State of *Ohio*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *First*

born in *Washington County*
aged *Twenty Two* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September* 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jordan Moore* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*
this *1st* day of *Sept* 1862 } *Jordan Moore*
Signed *Moses G. Rouse J.C.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Theodore G. Bluthardt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jordan Moore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches
high.

Chas. Bay T. Mayall

13th Regiment of *Mo*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Approved
Adj. Davis
Rec. Des. Mo. Vols.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Sept. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private Jordan Moore

Twenty Third Regt of Infy Mo Vol.

Head Qrs. Dept Cumberland,

Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 22 1864

To be discharged

By Command

Maj Gen Thomas

Wm. R. Smith

Suptd. 2nd

Adjutant General's Office,

June 13 1865

Duplicate sent to

and filed in Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

intentional R. H. W.

24th

Ed. An. Post McMinnville

McMinnville, Tenn. April 26th 1864.

Respectfully forward with recommendation that a discharge be granted.

A. P. Robinson

Cal. 23rd Mo. Vol. Infy. County. Tenn.

Hel Qrs. Dist. Nashville

Nashville Apr. 30 64

Respectfully Returned

for Final Statement

in this case

By Command of

Maj Genl Brunner

Alfred Smith

Capt. & Co. 4th

Vol. An. 23rd Mo. Vol.

Post McMinnville, Tenn.

May 7th. 1864.

Respectfully forward with final statement enclosed.

A. P. Robinson

Cal. 23rd Inf. Mo. Vol. County. Tenn.

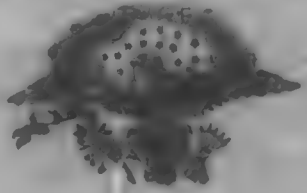
Ad. Gen. Joseph Cummins
Chief of Medical Office
Dated May 17th 1864
Approved

Special Order
No. 100
May 17th 1864
Adj. Gen. Joseph Cummins
Chief of Medical Office

THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

ABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jordan Moore of Captain Rice
Company, (2nd) of the Twenty-third Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Quint at Laclede Mo.
the Twenty-third Regiment of Mo. 2nd Inf. at Laclede Mo.
on the 1st day of September, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Washington Co. in the State of Ohio, is Twenty-two
years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. On the 20th day of Sept
1864 said soldier was taken sick & has been
under for 60 days with his disease being
Consumption

STATION: McMinnville Tenn.
DATE: April 26th 1864

Rice Morris
Capt 303 Mo 2d Inf.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Jordan Moore of
Captain Rice Morris Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Pneumonia of left lung middle
lobes
Said soldier is unfit for the Invalid Corps

D. W. Cooper Surgeon 23rd Mo. Inf.
in charge Gen. Hospital Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 29th day of May, 1864 at
McMinnville Tenn.
W. T. Robinson
Colonel
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____

1365
Moore, Joseph
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784466	26	7780354
2	7784562	27	7786478
3	7784654	28	7786576
4	7784751	29	7786903
5	7784827	30	7786668
6	7784940	31	R.P. 259328
7	7785052	32	
8	7785177	33	
9	7785278	34	
10	7785371	35	
11	7785466	36	
12	7785563	37	
13	7785656	38	
14	7785746	39	
15	7785838	40	
16	7785967	41	
17	7781298	42	
18	7780146	43	
19	7785879	44	
20	7785991	45	
21	7786081	46	
22	7786171	47	
23	7786271	48	
24	7786362	49	
25	7786379	50	

Book Mark: 259328 - R. & P. L. 90

See also

Mo | *23* | *Mo*
Joseph Moore
Sergeant B. A. 23rd Reg't Mo

NOTATION.

Book mark *Rel. P 259328*

War Department,
Record and Pension Division,
Washington, *Novbr. 13, 1890*

It has this day (*Novbr. 13, 1890*)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company *July 18, 1865*, and paid to include *July 19, 1865*, date to which company was paid on discharge.

Walden
Clerk.

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Sgt., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30,* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31,* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *43* ^{*58*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *11* ^{*41*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *120* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: _____

Det. Absent on fur. since July 4/65

Book mark: *See 259.328.90*

Chapin

Joseph Moore

Pvt, Co *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 , ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G. 23^d
Mo. Inf. under provs. of Ch. 36
of 1864. M. D.*

Book mark;

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

3^d Supt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4**

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wt.*

Prom. 3^d Supt. June 12/65 per

Carter prom.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Joseph More

4 Sept., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Prom from priv. to 4 Sept.
Jan. 14/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin
(358c) Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Pr, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

O. Leving

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

4th Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Mc Minnerville Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dis. Prom. from Pvt. to
4th Sgt. Jan. 14/64.
4th incl. Bty. dues

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On dd, as asst Comdr
Sgt.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

11

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Second and third installments
of return Bounty Due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

11

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore.

Co. B, 23. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: First installment paid
Second & Third installment Due
return

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

11

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Mc

Mc, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville, Tenn* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ante-m. Suburban*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

11 | 23 | Mo.

Joseph Morre

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where McMinnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Return

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Ipe*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *McMinnville Tenn* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Interim Volunteer Absent on 38 days furlough in North Mo since April 15/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Fairley

Mc

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Pr., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* - *100*

" *85*

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Smith

M.

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

G. A. Co.

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McKimville, Tenn, Jan. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *78*²⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by order
of re-enlistment as Vet 1st
under the provisions of
Gen. O. 191 series of 1863
from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

Spring 1864

11

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Moore

Pvt.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged the 31 day of Dec.
1863 at M^o Minnville Tenn by reason
of Re-enlistment as a true volunteer
under General Order No 191 Series of
1863 War Department.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. H. H.

Copyist.

111

23

Mo.

Joseph Morris

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on daily duty as Regimental
Butcher

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.*

Where *Stanton, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Frederick Md*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Bryant

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Centin Mo*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Plt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh + apl, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Breger

M

23

Mo.

Joseph More
Co B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Plt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brayer

M.

23

Mo.

Joseph Moore

Co.

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 31 to Dec 31

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24

, 186*1*.*

Where

Trenton Mo

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Bryer

Copyist.

M | 23 | Mo.

Joseph Moore

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Union Mo.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo. | **23** | **Mo.**

Joseph Moore
....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1862. *

Where Wentworth Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service at Palmyra Mo.
service July 15 - '62
(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.)
x added by Capt. J. H. M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
(358c) Copyist.

23

Mo.

Joseph H. Hume
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Greene Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W B Hume
Copied.

16 | **23** | **Mo.**

Joseph Moore
Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.*

Where Stanton Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

16 | **23** | **Mo.**

Joseph Moore
Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Greenville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

Mo. | **23** | **Mo.**

Ralph Moore

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26th Co. B*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Greenbush Grange Co. Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. B. Ferguson

(358c) *Copyist.*

N 23 Mo.

Joseph Moore

Qui, Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Trenton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 259,828 R R D-90*

W B Ferguson

Moore Joseph

, Co. B,

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Moore desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
We Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McCleminville Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness my hand and seal
William R. Simms Capt.
23d Mo. Infy. Vols. Recruiting Officer
Joseph Moore

No. 17.
No. 38
23 mo.
Joseph Moore
Volunteered at McCleminville Tenn.
January 1st 1864.
By Capt. W. R. Simms
23d Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols.
Re-enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23d Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols.
Discharged December 31st 1863.
Former Enlistment—
Private Co. B. 23d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted Aug 26th 1861 at Trenton Mo.
By Capt. Dehlt. 23d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Sep. 22nd 1861 at Benton Mo.
By Lieut. Charles H. Freeman 2nd Mo. Infy.
Jim Moore

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

OFFICER VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McCormickville

I, *Joseph Mevone* born in *Grundy Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Mevone* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McCormickville Tenn.*

this

day of

186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson
Asst Surgeon B. Co. 23rd
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Mevone*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eleven inches high.

William B. Simms Capt.

23rd Regiment of *McC. Infy.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *McCormickville Tenn.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *23rd* Regiment of *McC. Infy.* Volunteers, on

James E. McWhorter
Capt. U.S.A. & Co.
Commanding Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Moore desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McCleminville Tenn. the first day of January 1864

Witness: William R. Simms Capt. Adj. Gen.
2nd U.S. Infy. Regt. Recruiting Officer

Re-enlistment; last served in Company "B"
23d Reg't of Mo. Infy. Bds.
Discharged December 31st 1863.
Former Enlistment
Private 2nd U.S. Infy. Bds.
Enlisted Aug 20th 1861 at Clinton Mo.
By Capt. Deloit 23d Mo. Infy. Bds.
Mustered Sep 22nd 1861 at Benton Mo.
By Lieut. Charles M. Greenman 2nd U.S. Infy.
Tenn 3rd Regt.

No. 38
Joseph Moore
Volunteered at McCleminville Tenn.
January 1st 1864.
By Capt. W. R. Simms
23d Regiment of Mo. Infy. Bds.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Genesee



TOWN OF

McClellenville

I, Joseph Meove born in Grundy Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Meove do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McClellenville

this 31 day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

Joseph Meove
Chas. E. Williams
Capt. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Meove
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
eleven inches high.

William R. Sumner Capt.

23d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B", 23d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 31st day of January 1864, at McClellenville

Chas. E. Williams
Capt. U.S.A.
Commanding Officer

1366
Moore, Levi

Co H.A., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779873	2	7781227
2	7798430	3	36709114
3	7798514	4	32908107
4	7798617	5	
5	7798690	6	
6	7798759	7	
7	7798823	8	
8	7798887	9	
9	7798949	10	
10	7799015	11	
11	7799078	12	
12	7799140	13	
13	7799206	14	
14	7799267	15	
15	7799328	16	
16	7780832	17	
17	7780918	18	
18	7783961	19	
19	7780247	20	
20	7780931	21	
21	7780940	22	
22	7780956	23	
23	7784248	24	
24	7784196	25	
25	7799430	26	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 23 | Mo.

Levy Moore

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Medium

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Gundy Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 5, 1862

Where Macon Mo

By whom Lieut. Rooks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Duncan

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862.

Gain Aug. 21/62

Macon City Mo.

Recruit from Depot

Sept 1862 - (Co. H)

Absent. Deserted

Dec 1862.

Absent without

leave since Dec

12/62.

Jan 1863.

Absent without

leave since Jan

25/63.

Nov 1864 -

Lost - Missing in

action Nov. 27/64

Millersville La.

Book mark:

Elliott

J M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Co 10, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo, *July 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1863; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *107 28*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Confined at Milledgentle*

Co Nov 24 1864. Paroled Feb 26 65 at

Wilmington N.C. Confined at Anson

S.C. Reported at Benton Brooks Mo

March 14/65 Mustered out as a paroled

Book mark: *over*

Hillman

APR. 16

7781227

1891

Freiner in Compliance with G.O. no 77
War Dept dated Washington D.C.
April 28th 1865. Muster out to take
effect July 12th 1865 entitled to three
months extra pay in accordance with
telegram from War Dept Washington
D.C. May 30/65.

Paid for the months of Jan & Feb. 1865
at Boston Bks Mo by May Mayland
P.M. U.S. Army.

Due U.S. for Ordnance lost \$3.⁴⁷/₁₀₀

W

23

Mo.

Levi Moore
Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Temporarily

assigned to Co H

23 Mo under the

provision in 36

64 WD

Book mark:

Houston

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Corp., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 36 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 45 ²⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Prisoner of War since

Nov 24 '64. provisions

made in G. O. No. 77

War Dep. CS. for the

honorable discharge of

this man elsewhere (over)

Book mark: _____

Wick

APR. 16

7784196

1681

therefore no discharge
papers furnished on this
muster out
recruit

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. / 1 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 36⁶³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
Dec. 24 '64. Provisions made
in G.O. No. 77 for the
honorable discharge of
this man elsewhere therefore
in discharge papers (over)

Book mark:

Wreck

APR. 16

7784248

"1891"

furnished on this
muster out
Stop for ord. lost. 83.47

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Ely Moore
Sgt, Co. *16*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Station *Benton B'ies Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moore, E.
Copied

M

23

Mo.

Eli Moore

Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mich 9 April*, 1865.

Station *Benton Bks Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Eli Moore

Pri, Co *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Paid in Court and
with instructions of the
Commissioner Gen. of Prisoners.*

Book mark:

Moore, J.

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore
Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Nov 24 '64 -
stop for old cost
3.47

Book mark :

O'Leary

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862.*

Where Winton Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War since
Nov 24 '64

Stop for Ard Lost 34 etc
Missing in action

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mr

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3⁴⁷/₁₀₀ for Advance

Remarks: Absent sick since
Nov. 24/64. Supposed
to be captured.

Not appearing Roll.

Book mark:

Moore, L.

23

Mo.

Levi M. ...
... Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept Oct*, 186

Station *near Poncha*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Priv, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H. H.

Mo.

2nd, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mad. Jura, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

Om

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Co., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1 Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Priv

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

Mo.

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Priv., Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daygett

Mr.

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

A. H.

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

M.

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Pr.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay due from
Enlistment and Absent
Without Leave since
Dec. 10th 1862.*

*Mustered in Dec 7-62
at Hudson mo*

Book mark:

Druggett

M.

23

Mo.

Levi Moore

Priv.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

June 23 Mo.

Geri Moore

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited Aug. 5th 1862

Book mark: _____

Waggoner

M. | 23 | Mo.

Levi Moore

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *23* Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Trenton Mo. Oct 16, 1862.

Where born *Howard Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug. 8.*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Trenton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Voss.

Moore, Levi

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

(Record continued.)

Grundy Co. Mo.
Furloughed. met. 15/65 for 90 days, ret. May 22/65 "no Surg. app. for
Furloughed June 7", 1865, for 10 days; returned June 19", 1865;
Furloughed June 24", 1865; 10 " July 8", 1865
discharged
mustered out by Capt. Hubbard July 12/65
Pria. of War records show only 3 days treatment

36 38. Mo. Inf.

Enrolled as Levi Moore 34. 28. mo. 21/2.

Enrolled as a
Subseq. transf. to Co. 4.

Subsq. transp. to Co. Q4.
No other man has borne on rails of either Co to
which this report could refer.
"24" 33 Mich. Inf. to which the above con

which this report could refer to
No name borne on roll is C. H. 23 Mich. Inf. to which the above corresponds

No name home on roll C. H. 23 Mich. 1890.
Pension book # 594016 & Gravelly July 1890.
RT. 1 Nov 1916. S. P. 3. 6/22

Pension, Louis # 534-010
Per afft cas 550.008 Ret'd Nov 19/6
Mar 27

Pen affd call 330.000
Ch.S. (burl) 165127 - rec'd Mar 21/98

Copied by S. D. S. 6/22/86

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office.

July 8th, 1885.

Co. *Atty* 2^d Reg't

ella int

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 128

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
John			Mich		#	Camp Parole	5	218	4	251
L. M.						Benton Bldg.	19	13	21	63
							2	243	3	218
							10	50	9	45
							15	104	17	69
Moore Levi	P.	23	Mo.	Inf.	H	Or B	9			

Captured at Milledgeville Ga. Nov 2nd, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1865, of _____, 1865.
 where he died _____, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mar. 5, 1865.
 Paroled at N.C. Prov. M.C. Det. 26-28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Mar. 5, 1865.
Sent to Benton Bldg. Mar. 14/65 where he reported Mar. 14/65.
Ex. Mar. 5/65 May 23-65 \$30.00 He examined 11-16-65 F.H.B.
 Copied by _____

Pvt L. Moore
Co. 23 M. Infy

mustered out July 11/65

Must out July 11/65

X

E

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Levi Moore

desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
eighteen
years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The

Frederick Md
5th day of August 1862

Witness:

W. S. Taylor

23rd Mo

Levi Moore

Attest W. S. Taylor

A. P. ...
filed in the ...

No. ...

Levi Moore

Enlisted at Frederick Md
August 8th 1862

By Samuel Rooks 1st Lieut.

28th Regiment of Mo Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Twenty Five Dollars
Twenty Four Dollars
Premium Paid Dec. 27th

J. S. Davis
Capt. U. S. Inf.
Master of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Samuel L. Moore

Do certify, That I am the
father and legal guardian of Levi Moore
said Levi Moore is eighteen
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Frederick Md
The 5th day of August 1862

Witness:

W. S. Taylor
23rd Mo

Levi L. Moore

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Trenton

I, *Levi Moore* born in *Howard County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *8th* day of *August A.D.*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Levi Moore* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Trenton Mo.*
this *8th* day of *August A.D.* 1862
Before *Stephen Perry Notary Public*

Levi Moore
mark

Attest *W. S. Layton*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. D. Blahely

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Levi Moore*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *East eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

Samuel Parks
1st Lieut 23rd Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Attest James J. Smith 11th Ill Cav
Chaplain 99th Mo Inf

1367
Moore, Ned

Co. I. C., 23 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook

Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779746	25
2	7800751	26
3	7800818	27
4	7800886	28
5	7800953	29
6	7801016	30
7	7780881	31
8	7780589	32
9	7788954	33
10	7789083	34
11	7789136	35
12	7801156	36
13	7789221	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

W. 23

Mo.

Ned Moore

Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paris, Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 30.72

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

No

23

Mo.

Med Moore

Negro

Under Cook, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~New~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. G. 23.

Also Vol. under provisions
of Circular No. 36 War Dept.
1864.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

23

Mo.

Red Murrel
Murrel, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1863.*

Where *Minimville T.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Karpis
Copyist.

23

Mo.

See Muster
Card, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 186*4*.*

Where *McMinnville T.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

David Moore
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1865.

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred*

from Co "D"

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

all | 23 | Mo.

Ad all-one

W. A. Co. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. S.*

Remarks: *C. S.*

Book mark

M

23

Mo.

Red Moore

Reg't Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster: Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*4*

Station *Savannah, Ga.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman, J.

Oct | 23 | Mo.

Med Moore

Reg't Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under Cook

Book mark: 100

26

23

Mo.

Ned Moore

Negro

Cook, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358)

Copyin.

No

23

Mo.

Ned Moore

Negro

Underlook Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

M

23

Mo.

Ned Moore

Negro
Cook

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Griffith

Copyist

M.

23

Mo.

Ned Moore

Negro under
Cook

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

And Moore
negro
under Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn Jan 31, 186 *4*

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *4*

Where *McMinnville Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Mustered in as negro under
cook to date from Jan 1
1864

Book mark?

(337)

J. W. Amos

Copyist.

Moore Ned

, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

23 Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ned Moore ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a ^{war} ~~man~~ in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I do declare, That I am Twenty one years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville Tennessee
 the Twenty day of January 1864
 Witness: Ned Moore
Mary Mc Minnville

No _____
Ned Moore
 Volunteered at Mc Minnville
January 11th 1864,
 By W R Summs Capt
93 Regiment of Mo Infy, Col
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, *Ned Moore*

born in

White Co

in the State of *Tennessee*

aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *eleventh* day of *January* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ned Moore*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville*

this *Twelfth* day of *January* 1864

Before

W. L. Simms Capt. U.S. Army } *Ned Moore*
Witness } *mark*

H. A. Bennis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Roll
Asst. Surgeon U.S. Army

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ned Moore* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This *Negro* soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high.

William R. Simms Capt.

23rd Regiment of *Col. Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____ 186 _____, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ 23rd Regiment of _____ Col. Infy Volunteers, on

1368
Moore, Samuel

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789647	26
2	7789786	27
3	7789875	28
4	7789969	29
5	7790073	30
6	7790171	31
7	7790231	32
8	7790273	33
9	7791027	34
10	7790344	35
11	7791435	36
12	7791515	37
13	7790603	38
14	7790684	39
15	7790765	40
16	7790845	41
17	7790937	42
18	7791033	43
19	7791126	44
20	7791207	45
21	7791710	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mr.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Priv., Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sep/22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186..

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died Aug 28/64
of wounds received
in front of Atlanta,
Ga. on 27 July 1864*

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.*

Where *Engleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent wounded in Hospital since July 27 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

M. 23 | Mo.

Samuel H. Huns

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.*

Where *Paducah* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Deadrict

23

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.*

Where Cashville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadus

7

23

Mo.

Samuel Stone
Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan - Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.*

Where *Cagwell* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deadweight

Copyright

23

Mo.

James H. Shaw

Shaw, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Shaw & Shaw*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 186*1*.*

Where *Cadiz*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James Moore

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Englewood* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leach

No

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tach service since
27 of June 1863.*

* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Lab Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Port, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2^d April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Pat, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 8, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel M. ...

Co. D, Co. *D*, 23 *4th. Battal.* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Winger

No

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore
Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186*1*.*

Where *Englewood*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged pris-*
oner; Absent without
leave.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

Mr

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

4th Battalion
Capt, Co. 20, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31- , 1862

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since October
14/62.

Book mark

F. A. Hughes

No

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1862.

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled prisoner
of war.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

LaBoys

M 23 1mo
Samuel Moore
Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Inf'ty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
Shiloh, April 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mr

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Pvt.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8

, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville, Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in Act.
at Shiloh, Tennessee
April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. W. Hemmiller

(358c)

Copyright.

My | **23** | **Mo.**

Samuel Moore
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner*
in the battle of Pets-
burg, Tenn. April 6th
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

Ny

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Pvt

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered into
the U.S. Service on the
12th of December 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hensler

Moore Samuel

Cpt, Co. D,

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 330

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Moore						B.I.F.	1	234		
						" 400	12	23		
Moore Samuel	Pvt	23	Mo.	I	A	Ex	1	259		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Aug 16, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862,

rept'd. Huntsville Ala. May 29/62 thence to Nashville, leave #1313Ks

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at Wentworth - May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Ala., July 10, 1862.

appearance on roll at B.I.F. Mo. dated Aug. 30/62 without remark

present July 31/62 & Aug 30/62

Not identical with Saml J. Moore

Copied by B.H.C.

no care

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Moore ^{desiring}
under contract to VOLUNTEER as a private in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Be Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at McMinnville Tennessee
 the 23rd day of December 1863

Witness:
J. A. Bennis
Samuel McMillan
Major

23 Nov. 2
 No. 1
Samuel Moore
 Volunteered at McMinnville
December 1st 1863.
 By William R. Bennis Capt
23rd Regiment of Mo Infantry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company (D)
23rd Reg't of Mo Infantry
 _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Mc Minnville

I, Samuel Murre born in Smith Co.
in the State of Virginia aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of December 1863,
to serve as a ^{volunteer cook} ~~Soldier~~ in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Murre do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Mc Minnville

this first day of December 1863.

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Robinson
Asst. Surgeon 2d Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the ^{man} Samuel Murre
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This ^{man} has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

William D. Simms Capt.

22d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the first day of December 1863, at Mc Minnville Tenn

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 22d Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on

Capt. N. S. A. A. A. A. A.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel Moore

Private Company

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

July 27th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Samuel Moore*
Rank. *Private*, Company *—* Regiment. *23*
Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*
Place of casualty. *Not stated*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *July 27th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated from May 7th to
Sept 7th 1864.

Official report book No -
Meil. Div. Tenn. Page 192

E. C. Carroll
11. 21. 76

Clerk.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUG 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

23. Reg't of Mo Vols Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 28. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Surtler and Land Agent may be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge is reported, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel Moore a Private of
Captain John W. Moore Company (A) of the 33^d Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Michigan, born in May, State
of Indiana, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Medium complexion,
Brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Must
Richard, at Baghwall, on the 12th day of December,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Said Soldier died in
West Jeffersonville Indiana with gang green on the 28 of Augt 1864

The said Samuel Moore was last paid by Paymaster
Hodgers to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 13.78 dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Said Soldier Died in West Jeffersonville
Indiana Augt 28. 1864 of gang green
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Atlanta Georgia, this 12th day
of September, 1864.

John W. Moore
Captain
Commanding Company.

✓ 1369
Moore, Samuel
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Col'd Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779740	25
2	7790874	27
3	7790957	28
4	7791052	29
5	7791145	30
6	7791227	31
7	7791285	32
8	7791359	33
9	7780488	34
10	7791458	35
11	7791549	36
12	7791630	37
13	7791798	38
14	7791859	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mo.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore
book, Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *109*⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Roll to...*

Book mark:

H. H. Murphy

I

23

Mo.

Samuel D. Carr

Col. Carr, Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100: due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Colored Under
Co. Assigned Co. K.
23rd Ind. Under the
provisions of Cir. 36
of 64 M.D.

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

In

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Cook, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1*, 186 *3**

Where *In Minnville, Tenn.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. In Murphy

(258c)

Copyright

Mo.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *McMinnville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Col. Under*
book

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mr. M. Murphy Copyright

9

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Cook, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186 *3*.*

Where *M^c Minnville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Colored Wanderer*
Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. W. Murphy

Al.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Under Cook, Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Samuel Jan 14, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co D.*

Remarks: *Co D.*

Book mark:

Thompson

Mo.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Book, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 1.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Mc Minnville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty
as Co. guide Book*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Mc Minnville

Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1863.*

Where Mc Minnville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Colonel Moore

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

23

Mo.

Samuel Hunt

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1862*

Where *Mc Minnville**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On sick duty
as under contract*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Samuel H. Hays

Capt.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 1

186*3*.*

Where

Mc Minnville

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Col. Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. A. Hays

(358c)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1 1863.*

Where St. Minnville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted as colored
under Capt

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dradrick

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted as colored*
under Cook

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Dead

Copy

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1863*

Where The Munnell *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Colored Co. Det. in 1st Reg't

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

M

23

Mo.

Samuel Moore

Under book Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn Dec 24, 1863

Muster-in to date' Dec 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1863

Where McMinnville Tenn

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in as colored
under book Dec 1, 1863.

Book mark:

1370
 Moore, Samuel P
 Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789433	26
2	7789526	27
3	7789618	28
4	7789718	29
5	7789817	30
6	7789906	31
7	7789991	32
8	7790118	33
9	7790226	34
10	7790343	35
11	7790434	36
12	7790514	37
13	7790602	38
14	7790683	39
15	7790764	40
16	7790844	41
17	7790932	42
18	7791031	43
19	7791088	44
20	7791173	45
21	7791290	46
22	7791665	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

9

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore
Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 22, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Was Sergt till*
Sept. 15/62 when
reduced to Pvt
till June 5/64
when promoted to
Sergt.

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy
Copyist

Mo. 23 | Mo.

Samuel Moore

Sept, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Engleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out on expiration of term of service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadville

71

23

Mo.

Samuel P. Noel

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Cardville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*

June 5 - 1864

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadnick

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

5th Supt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagle with *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 5th Supt

May 18 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deastrict

(358c)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Cape Villo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Seadrick

23

Mo.

*Samuel H. Shaw**Sam*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Engleville* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadright

M 23 Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Reg't, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eastville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

M.

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore
Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Dea. Rick
Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Ont., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lar Boyd

Copyright.

No **23** **Mo.**

Samuel J. Moore

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*3**

Where *Chagleville**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

John Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Priv. Co. D., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

(250)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Reagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Prvt., Co. D, 23^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Engleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks
from Sergt. on 14th of
Sept. 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

C 46

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Part, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Eagleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks from sergt. on 14th day of Sept. 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore
Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

~~Remarks:~~
** Mustered in Sep. 22 at
Benton Barracks.*

** Added by Enst. Jan 10 1911.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nr

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in act*
Camp & Garrison
Equip 48

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *Captured at Shiloh Tenn.*

E. H. Hemminger

APR 15

7789817

1891

Apr. 6/62 paroled at
Montgomery Ala.
May 28/62 Vid. P. of W.
Records.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2* *XX*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

X corrected by H. A. J. July 2, 1900

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyright

My

23

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore
5th Sgl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyd.

M

23

Mo.

Samuel J Moore

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 24 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M

23

Mo.

Samuel P. Moore
5th Sgt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

x *Not stated*

x *Invented by E. A. Wythe*
Exp 2

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mora Samuel J.
Cpt, Co. a, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Moore Saml. J. P 23 Mo. V D
 , 186 , confined at Ric

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186____, of _____, 186____,
where he died _____, 186____; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____,
Paroled at _____, 186____. *MDR*

Paroled at _____
No record in 1862

Copied by MR

Per One Lead Bag 5.84

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel J. More

Private Company *D*

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Samuel J. Moore*
Rank, *Private*, Company *D*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded In head*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1

J. J. Davidson

8-1-77

Clerk.

1371
Moore, Sidney
Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2784465	26
2	2784561	27
3	2784655	28
4	2784750	29
5	2784883	30
6	2786859	31
7	P.L. 276.297	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: P.L. 276.297.

✓ See also

23

Mo.

Sidney Moore

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Co
State of Mo June 6th 1862
and final statement given*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Simon Harris

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*2*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

M. 23 Mo.
Sidney Moore
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 376297.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 11, 1893.

It has this day (Nov. 11, 1893,)

been determined by this Department from records
on file and evidence fur-
nished by the Auditor
of the Treasury that this
man was discharged
the service at Burton,
Mo. June 6, 1862, by
reason of protracted
illness and absence.

A. G. M.

23

Mo.

Sidney Moore

Priv., Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~23~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Rt. 376, 297.*

M

23

Mo.

Sidney Moore

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Rec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Centon Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

~~NAME ROLL ON FILE, APR 1861~~

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

16 | 23 | Mo.

Sidney Moore
Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 26th 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th 1861.*

Where Cent. Grand Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson
Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

Sidney Moore
Pvt, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch. June 6/62, Benton*

Beck's No. S. O. No. 131, H. Q. Sept. No.

*(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo)*

x added by Genl. Jan 11/61

Book mark: _____

Chapin

✓ 1372
Moore, William H

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7794219	26
2	7794315-	27
3	7794418	28
4	7794520	29
5	7794627	30
6	7780753	31
7	7781050	32
8	7794712	33
9	7794810	34
10	7794900	35
11	7794988	36
12	7795076	37
13	7795162	38
14	7795247	39
15	7795336	40
16	7795424	41
17	7795519	42
18	7795603	43
19	7795682	44
20	7795760	45
21	7795808	46
22	7795984	47
23	7781228	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S M

23

Mo.

William H Moore

Regt, *Co F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga, *Jan'y 13*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Jan'y 13, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 11*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *46*. ^{*24*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *100*. ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Post Office Address, Lincoln Mo*

It is hereby stipulated that \$150 fifteen

dollars shall be allowed soldier from

Place of discharge Home

Expiration of term of service

Book mark: _____

Willow

M | 23 | Mo.

William H. Moore

Pt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 2624¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to C. G.

23 Mo. under provision
Gen 36. sec 1104 WD

Book mark: _____

W F Roe

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Priv, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

WV

23

Mo.

William F. Lawrence

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

R. B. Jones

Copyist.

74

23

Mo.

William O. Brown
Plt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

711

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

M

23

Mo.

William H. Young

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + 2 p*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William H. Young

Mo | **23** | **Mo.**

William H. Mason
Pr....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*....., 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Moore
Copied.

24

23

Mo.

William H. ...

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stillborn

July | 23 | Mo.

William H. Moore
B, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cutting lumber to
build Block House

Book mark:

W. H. Moore
Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

William S. Moore

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallbrook

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Neteman

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Pat. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

J. E. Wetmore

Copied.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Mcare

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McTearney
Copied.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Lat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged from
Parole & absent without
leave.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Motman
Copy

July

23

Mo.

William H. Moor

4th. Battal
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Moor

M

23

Mo.

William A. Moore
Priv, Co. *1st*, *23* *4th. Battalion.*
Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct, 31*, 186*2*.

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since October,
1862,

Book mark:

W. A. Moore

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action

at Pittsburg Tenn

Apr 6, 62. Paroled

Prisoner at Benton

Barracks St Louis Mo

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Notman

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Cat. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at Pittsburg Landing
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

(35)

J. E. Wetmore

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Moore

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
at Pittsburg
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

(B58)

W. E. Noteman

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

William H Moore
Priv't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

Present or absent *Absent*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in April*
6/62, Littleburg Tenn.

Book mark:

W H Moore

W

23

Mo.

William H. Moore
Privat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Jan 4-
& m.i. Jan 5-1862
at Chillicothe mo for
3 years*

Book mark:

G M Rowe
Copyist

Moore William H

, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Evidence of Payment of rations while
a prisoner of war

Received O.D.C. Nov 12/64.

2 and Case 12.5.79

Copied by

Corpus

1866
Jan 31

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. .

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
W- Moore William A		23	Mo	I	7	Records of— MB B.R.M. Regt Roll B.R.M.	276 1 1 27	35 258 234 23		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Corinth, Miss., Apr. 18. 62., 1862,
 Sent to Montgomery Ala. May 18. 62, took from Corinth conf. Tuscaloosa Ala. Apr 15 4 16/62, 1862,
 Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 1862, of _____
 Reported at _____, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10/62
 where he is reported present to Aug. 30. 62 Not later than Aug 1 Copied by _____
 tw.

(over)

1373

Morain Benjamin F
Co I. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	see Murran	28	Benjamin F
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1374

More John W

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 see Moore John W	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

1375

More Samuel

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Moore Samuel
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1376
Morgan, Allen M'cD

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789496	2	7791238
2	7789588	3	7791318
3	7789685	4	7791441
4	7789785	5	7791378
5	7789874	6	7791478
6	7789967	7	7791576
7	7790072	8	7791750
8	7790169	9	7791849
9	7780732	10	9079-1887
10	7790227	11	
11	7781328	12	
12	7790376	13	
13	7790437	14	
14	7790517	15	
15	7790605	16	
16	7790686	17	
17	7791767	18	
18	7790847	19	
19	7790902	20	
20	7781314	21	
21	7780999	22	
22	7790853	23	
23	7790978	24	
24	7791066	25	
25	7791157		

Book Mark: 9079 B-1887

See also

M. 23" Mo.

Allen Mc S. Morgan,
, Co. D, 23rd Reg't Mo Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9079. B. 1887.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6, 1887.

Mustered out with the company and paid to
include *July 19, 1865*, date to which
company was paid on discharge.

E. J. P.

Mr

23

Mo.

Allen P. R. Morgan
Corp., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *43*^{*15*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ______{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *12*^{*82*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ______{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ______{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *210*_{*100*}; due \$ *190*_{*100*}

Remarks: *Veteran. He*

re-enrolled to Corp. Jan. 14,
1865. He was at
Fredericksburg since July
4/65.

Book mark: *9079 B. 87*

Wm. W. Murphy

Jan

23

Mo.

Allen M^c R. Morgan
Corp, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta, Ga. Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Jan. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100,

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Veteran As
signed to Co. K, 23rd
And under the
provisions of Cir.
36 of 64 M. H.*

Book mark:

Allen M^c R. Morgan

In

23

Mo.

Allen M. Morgan
Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *N. C. Millsville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Veteran - Det.
at Brig. Hd. Qrs.
since Sept. 21/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358e)

Wm. M. Murphy

Copyist.

Mo.

23

Mo.

Allen P. Morgan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Detached at
Brig. Hd. Lcs. since
Sept. 21/64 - Veteran.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. L. Murphy

(358c)

Copyist.

Mo.

23

Mo.

Allen J. L. Morgan
Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1* & *Feb. 1*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186 *4*

Where *McClellan's Army*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran. Det.
Brig. Hd. Ld. Sept.
21/64 4 Installment
Bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy

11^e

23

Mo.

Allen M. D. Morgan
Co. A, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 1st 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D. - Veteran*

Detached at Big 4th
for service Sept 21st
1864

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Allen J. P. Morgan
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *M. Minnville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Brig. Hd.
Drs. since Sept. 24/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. J. Murphy Copied

23

Mo.

Officer W. D. Morgan

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Mc Minnville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
at Regade Island
since Sept 21 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadweight

Mo.

3rd, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where _____

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran two install
ments of bonds due
A. J. S. T. in Irish
Sewer Aug 9. 1864

• See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Radial

7

23

Mo.

Allen M D Morgan
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deadrick

Copyist.

M 23 Mo.

Alvin M. S. Morgan
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May - June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - Veteran*
Discharged
April 14th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Allen West Morgan

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reenlisted as Veteran
on Vols under Genl
Order No 191*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead

W

23

Mo.

Allen M. G. Morgan

Sic., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

" " *95 95*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Alfred M. S. DeLong

Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McKinnon, Tenn, Jan 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *28* ^{*44*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

Re-enlistment as 1st

Vol. under the provisions

of Act 23, Series 2, 1863

from the War Dept

Book mark:

23

Mo.

W. N. D. Sugar

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Bohemia* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and Re*

enlisted as Veteran Vol under

Genl Order No 111 series

of 1863

* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadick

M 23 | Mo.

Alfred H. Young
Pr, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Cadwell.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

M

23

Mo.

Allen M D Morgan

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Debit

Mo

23

Mo.

A. M. C. O. Morgan

(Ant.), Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Earleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

A. M. C. D. Morgan

Pr't, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eaglesville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

A. M. C. S. Morgan

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch 31* April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Bagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

A. M. C. S. Morgan
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(X50)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

A. M. C. D. Morgan

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 Feb'y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eggleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

A. M. C. W. M. - 2nd

P. 1, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

-1

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

No

23

Mo.

A. M. C. D. Morgan

Prst, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Engleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lab Boyd

Copyist

721

23

Mo.

A. M. C. D. Morgan
Pvt, Co. D, 4th Battalion
23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

No

23

Mo.

Allen M. C. J. Morgan

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Engleville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner of war.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist

111 23 120

Allen M. C. R. Morgan
Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
Shiloh, April 6th 1862.

(Mustered in Sep. 22 at
B Barracks).

x added by em & Jan 10 1911

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M

23

Mo.

Allen M. C. W. Morgan
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in Act*
at Shiloh, Tennessee
April 6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

11

23

Mo.

Allen M. C. D. Morgan
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
in the battle of Pitts-
burg, Tenn. April
6th 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Allen M. C. D. Morgan
Put, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan and Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Allen M. D. Morgan
Put., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M

23

Mo.

Allen M. C. R. Morgan

Priv.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 24 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Allen M. C. W. Morgan
Put. , Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *9079-B-1887*

E. H. Hunter

Morgan Allen M^d

, Co. *9*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as Allen M. D. Morgan Co. D. 23 Mo Inf.
Also borne as Allen M. D. Morgan

W. G. of La. Bl. Kelock May 28 4
Pen Case Scott Aug 29 18

2 And case Blakelock July 10 18
Pen Case off 213. 444 ptd July 10 18

Copied by

AC.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan 29, 1883.

This is accepted as referring to

Allen M. D.

Co. D, 23d Reg't, Mo Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly

W. G.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

W. G.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 28

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
A. M. C. D.						Ex	1	259		
Allen M. C. D.						B. B. Mo	1	234		
						" Nov	12	23		
						" "	23	23		
Morgan Allen M. C. D.	1st	23	Mo	I	D					

186

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,
 rep'd. Huntsville Ala May 29/62, thence to Nashville, Cairo & B.B. Mo

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____, of _____
 where he died _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Rep'd B.B. Mo. date not given. Remark "No further record Roll, B.B. Aug 30/62"
 Present B.B. July 31/62
 " " Aug 30 "

Copied by _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. D. Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Winnville Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry Sweeten John W. D. Morgan

No. 33. 23 Sep

No. 1

John W. D. Morgan

Volunteered at Winnville Tenn

January 1st 1864.

By William R. Smith Capt

23^d Regiment of Miss. Infy

23^d enlistment; last served in Company (D)

23^d Reg't of Miss. Infy

Discharged December 31st 1863.

Formal Enlistment

Private Co D 234 Mo. Infy. (Col. Co.)
Enlisted Aug 24th 1861 at Taylorville Mo.
By Capt. Robinson 234 Mo. Infy. Co.
Mustered Sep. 22nd 1861 at Clinton Mo.
By Lieut. Charles H. Freeman 2nd U.S. Infy
from three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, Allen M. D. Morgan born in Clayton, Tennessee
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Allen M. D. Morgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James A. Roberts
Asst Surgeon 23rd Missouri
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen M. D. Morgan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Seven inches high.

W. B. Simms Capt
23rd Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 21st day of January 1864, at McMinnville Tenn
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 23rd Regiment of Volunteers, on

James A. Roberts
Capt U.S.A. 23rd
Company of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Mc D Morgan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Murrenville Tennessee
the first day of January 1884

Witness:

Henry Sweller at Allen Mc D Morgan

No. 61

Allen Mc D Morgan

Volunteered at Mc Murrenville Tenn

January 1st 1884

By William B. Simms Capt

29th Regiment of Mo Vol Infy

1st enlistment; last served in Company (D)

29th Reg't of Mo Vol Infy

Discharged December 31st 1883

Former Enlistment

Enlisted by Dr 29th Mo. Infy, Ark.
Enlisted at W. H. Hall at Cashville, Mo.
By Capt Robinson 29th Mo. Infy Ark
Mustered Apr 22nd 1861 at Benton Ark.
By Sgt Charles H. Freeman 2nd U.S. Infy.
June 3rd 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Kennesssee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, Allen M. D. Morgan born in Sebastian
in the State of Kennesssee aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Allen M. D. Morgan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McMinnville Tenn
this 1st day of January 1864, Allen M. D. Morgan
BEFORE Wm. E. McInnis
Capt. Adam

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. H. Rolls
Assistant Surgeon 23rd Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen M. D. Morgan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eleven inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy Volunteers, on
 the 31st day of January, 1864, at McMinnville Tenn
Wm. E. McInnis
Capt. W. S. A. & Co.
Company of 23rd Mo. Vol.

1377
Morgan. William

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799518	25
2	7799586	27
3	7799679	28
4	7799774	29
5	7799849	30
6	7799944	31
7	7800030	32
8	7800135	33
9	7800218	34
10	7800297	35
11	7800376	36
12	7800454	37
13	7800527	38
14	7800596	39
15	7800666	40
16	7800733	41
17	7800800	42
18	7800869	43
19	7800936	44
20	7801000	45
21	7781898	46
22	7801038	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

23

Mo.

William Morgan

Co. I., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Haversack
1 Wiper 1 Cart box belt
and Plate

Book mark:

O G Smith

23

Mo.

William Morgan

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Savannah Ga

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 29 64,
at Savannah Ga.

Book mark:

Morgan

26

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Cart-
box belt plate &c

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

26

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

G. Smith

Copyist.

No

23

Mo.

William Morgan

Qui, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *CHURCH*

O. J. Smith

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ex By one Paymaster
lost and paid for on
31st Oct Pay Rolls but
since found 1.65*

Book mark:

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Cr By Payonet lost
and paid for on last
Pay Rolls but since found
165

Book mark:

Giffith

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Cr By 1 Bayonet
lost and paid for on last
Pay Rolls, but since
found, Price 1.60

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr To 1 waist belt &
plate 39¢ / Cartridge box
belt & plate 62¢ / Cap pouch
45¢ / Cartridge box & plate
1,14¢ / bayonet & scabbard
complete 2,10 Total \$4.70

Book mark:

Griffith

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: *20123*

Giffith

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Griffith

M.

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copy

M.

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pot., Co. I., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Regimental Hospital
since March 30th 1863.

Book mark

Washington

M.

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Washington

Copied

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(358)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Clerk

71

23

Mo.

William Morgan

It, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

23

Mo.

W
William Morgan

D; Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: *557021*

M +

23

Mo.

William Morgan
Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks~~

* Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.

x added by clerk Jan. 10, 1862

Book mark

Stale

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan

A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

State

M

23

Mo.

William Morgan
A, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
x, _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Futnam Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

x Not dated

S. A. Wright
Ex^{te}

Book mark:

Stee

✓
Marrus. Hiram

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784753	26	7786905
2	7784863	27	7786684
3	7784984	28	1116-B-1885
4	7785089	29	32004055
5	7785179	30	32427878
6	7785280	31	32428099
7	7785373	32	32907338
8	7785469	33	7786684
9	7785565	34	36709069
10	7785658	35	
11	7785748	36	
12	7785840	37	
13	7785931	38	
14	7786058	39	
15	77861357	40	
16	7786186	41	
17	7785992	42	
18	7786082	43	
19	7786172	44	
20	7786273	45	
21	7786359	46	
22	7786355	47	
23	7786395	48	
24	7786492	49	
25	7786608	50	

Back Mark: 1116-B-1885

See also

M 23 Mo
Hiram Morris⁺
Co B, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July Aug 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Outing entry
cancelled on Roll

Book mark:

W. H. Christy
(248) Copied

M. 23 Mo
Hiram Morris
Cor., Co. B., 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Book mark:

¹¹
Ows | 23 | Mo.

¹¹
Fram Morris

Co. 7th, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Green; hair Black

Where born Mo. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 1862.

Where Chillihothe

By whom H. P. Holt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Freeman

M

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris

Pw, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *39*^{*41*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *8*^{*64*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *210*¹⁰⁰; due \$ *190*¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Wk*

Absent on furl since July 4/65

Book mark: *See 1116 B 490 (CB) 85*

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris

Pr. B., Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y 1862.

Gain Feb. 22. Chilli-
cothe. Enlisted.

Apr 1862.

Lost Apr. 6/62 Shiloh
Tenn. Missing
in action.

Dec. 1862.

Gain Dec. 26/62
St. Louis. returned
from missing in
action.

Jan. 1863.

Absent without
leave since Jan'y 24/63.

June 1863.

On duty. Detained
as Ambulance Driver
2 Regt.

Nov & Dec 1863.

On duty Formation 2nd.

Book mark: .

Ellis

JUN. 15.

36709069

1896.

Apr 1864 -

Feb 19/64 McMinn-
ville Tenn. Dis-
charged and re-
enlisted as Pvt. 7th
in accordance with
G.O. No 191 War Dept.
Series of 1863 -

Absent on Vet.
furlough in this
series Apr. 14/64
for 36 days -

Aug 1864

Absent in Hosp.
Tullahoma Tenn.
June 8/64 -

Sept + Oct 1864 -

Absent sick at
Genl Field Hosp.
Since Aug 4/64.

M 23 Mo

Hiram Morris

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark. 1116-B-1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 5th, 1885.

Admitted to General Hospital Tullahoma Tenn. June 5th 1864 with Gonorrhoea. Admitted to General Field Hospital near Chattanooga Tenn. June 17, 1864 with Gonorrhoea and returned to duty June 23, 1864.

Admitted to General Field Hospital Dept of the Cumberland Vinings Station Ga. August 18, 1864. Entered General Field Hospital near Chattanooga Tenn. August 29, 1864 with

over
Lieutenant

Remittent Fever.

Entered Genl Hospital
Nashville Tenn. Sep-
tember 18, 1864 with
Pneumonia and was
returned to duty Octo-
ber 18, 1864.

He was mustered out
with Company and
paid to include July
19, 1865, date to which
company was paid
on discharge.

M

23

Mo.

Heiam Morris

Pvt, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 23, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Assigned to Co. G. 23^d
Mo. V. L. under provs. of Ar.
36 of 1864 M. D.*

Book mark:

Chapin

M | 23 | Mo.

Hiram Morris

Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1864*

Where Mc Minnville Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Out

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M

23

Mo.

Airam Morris

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb + Apr.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 19

, 1864.*

Where

*Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wk.

4 install Bty due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan - Feb.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 19

, 1865.

Where

*Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

23²⁵

for

Ord. lost.

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

2^d 3^d 4th install Bty dues.

* See enrollment; on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris
Pvt, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Company from which transferred

B

Remarks :

Veteran

Book mark

O'Leary

M

23

Mo.

Arian Morris

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 19

, 1864.

Where

W. Minnville Tenn.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

11

23

Mo.

Harmon Morris

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1864.*

Where New Orleans, La. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Genl Hospt
since Aug 15 1864. record and
third installments of retroactive
Pay & Inc.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Wiley

M

23

Mo.

William Morris

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick full pay since June 8 '64 First installment paid second & third installments due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Fairley

William Morris

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1864.*

Where McClellan's Army *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Field
Hospital Chattanooga Tenn from
June 18/64
Citizen Volunteer

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

William Harris

Pl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1864.*

Where McCormick Tenn *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: He enlisted as private September
July 19/64 by Gen order No 191 dated 7/19/64
Absent on 30 days furlough in North
Mo since April 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Handley

Mo

23

Mo.

William Morris

Priv., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn., *Mar. 30*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 19, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Company to which assigned

B

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

16

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris,

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 23, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct. 3, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 1, 1863*, drawn since \$ *64* ^{*47*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment
as 1st Lt. under the
Provision of A. O. 19
Series, 1863 from the 2nd*

Book mark:

Drawn in full

M

23

Mo.

William Morris

Plt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.*

Where Phillips Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 10/64 by
reason of Re-enlistment as Veteran
Johnston General 191 since 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Faidy

M

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + July, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.*

Where Phillips, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Fairley

Copyist.

16

23

Mo.

Hiram Morris

1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.*

Where Chillicothe Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on duty as teamster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Fisher

M

23

Mo.

Hermon Morris

Priv

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.*

Where Schiller's Troop Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Fairley

M | 23 | Mo.

Hermin Morris

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862*

Where Greenville Mo*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

William Morris

P

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.*

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Oregon

M

23

Mo.

Heiram Morris

Prs, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.*

Where *Centon Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

William Morris

C. Co. B., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

Levi Morris

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

Levi M. Morris

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from missing in action.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

M

23

Mo.

Heriam Morris

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.*

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action on
the battle of Shiloh since Apr
6/62*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N | **23** | **Mo.**

William Morris
_____, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.*

Where Trenton, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks Wounded in action
at the battle of Fort
April 6 " 1862

Mustered in Feb 22-62
at Trenton Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

M

23

Mo.

William Morris

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Stanton Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mission in action*
at the Battle of Pilot Knob
Lawrenceville since
April 6th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* 42 See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

N | **23** | **Mo.**

Amos Morris

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 23*, 186*2*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action
at the battle of April 1862
at the Battle of Pittsburg
Missouri*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *In 1116-13-1165 (1113) 1113*

W. B. Ferguson

Wm. Hiram

Ct. Co. B

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 ; for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Hiram Morris of Co 4B-23 Mo. Vols

On Case 331590. to be sent with papers for proof by Ensign Gray 1865
Copied by C. S. 5-9-83

Adjutant General's Office.

May 11, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to

Enrolled

Co. 4B-23 Reg't,

2nd Mo. Vols

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 168

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>H.</i>						<i>Ex</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>259</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>287</i>
<i>Morris Hiram</i>	<i>P 203</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>18</i>						

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ____.
Prisoner of war at Montgomery Ala May 24/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 ____, of _____

Paroled at *Aiken S.C. Oct 19*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ____.
(1116 = 75 = 1885) No later record.

See vol 3 Page 227-4 Claim No 394/2 Iowa 3-11-75 Copied by *over*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Morris, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at McMinnville, Tennessee the 12th day of February 1864.

Witness: Wm. Morris
Co. G 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols.
Discharged February 18th 21st 1864.
Former Enlistment
Enlist. Co. D 20th Mo. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted Feb 22 1862 at Henton Mo
By Capt. R. A. Debolt 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Feb 22nd 1862 at Chillicothe Mo
By Capt. R. A. Debolt 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols.
Term Three years

No. 123
William Morris
Volunteered at McMinnville Tenn
February 12th 22nd 1864.
By W. P. Shimmis, Capt
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Genesee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, *Herim Morris*

born in *Genesee Co.*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Chamberlain* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty second* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Herim Morris* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville, Tenn.*

this *22nd* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE *N. R. Simms, Capt. 2nd Regt. Inf., 2nd Div. 12th A. C.* *Herim Morris* *Montgomery*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Herim Morris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Clear* complexion, is *five* feet *eleven* inches high.

N. R. Simms Captain

23rd Regiment of *Mc. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana, Tenn.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *23rd* Regiment of *Mc. Inf.* Volunteers, on

W. H. C. H. Capt. 1st Div. 12th A. C.
Ant. L. 1st Div. 12th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harim Morris, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mc Minnville, Tenn.
the 19th day of February, 1864

Witness:
By Capt. Wm. H. Montgomery
Co. C. 23d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Harim Morris
(mark)

No. 122

Harim Morris
Volunteered at Mc Minnville, Tenn.
February 19th 22nd 1864.
By W. H. Simms Capt.
23d Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
23d Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols.
Discharged Goldsboro, N.C. 1864.
Former Enlistment
First Co. 23d Mo. Infy. Volunteers
Enlisted Feb. 22, 1862 at Horton Mo.
By Capt. Debolt-23d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Feb 22 1862 at Phillip Mo.
By Capt. J. A. Debolt-23d Mo. Infy. Vols.
Served Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Genesee



TOWN OF

Mc Minnville

I, *William Morris* born in *Genesee Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *22nd* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Morris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mc Minnville, Ill.*
this *22nd* day of *February* 1864

Witness *W. B. Simms Capt. 22d Ill. Inf. Co.* (Witness) *W. B. Simms*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Morris*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eleven inches high.

W. B. Simms Capt.

22d Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the *23rd* day of *March* 1864, at *Sherrilltown Penn* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* Volunteers, on

*W. H. Eckel, Capt. 9th P. V. Co.,
22d Regt. Ill. Inf.,
at Pittsburg, Pa.*

1379
Morris: Rice

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793911	2	42547893
2	7794004	3	42565325
3	7794054	4	42783777
4	7794146	5	42813916
5	7794248	6	
6	7794348	7	
7	7794445	8	
8	7794538	9	
9	7794646	10	
10	7794745	11	
11	7794835	12	
12	7794924	13	
13	7795012	14	
14	7795098	15	
15	7795184	16	
16	7795273	17	
17	7795358	18	
18	7795455	19	
19	7795540	20	
20	7795622	21	
21	7795702	22	
22	7795818	23	
23	7795857	24	
24	7781229	25	36709055

Book Mark:

✓
See also

8M

23

Mo.

Nice Morris

Capt, Co....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga Dec 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1864*; drawn since \$ *25* ^{*64*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀; due \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks: *Expiration of term of service.*

*Went "Supt to Nov 22/64. This officer
papered and at Chattanooga Tenn. No
Surrender made. This officer presents no
Certificate of non-indebtedness to the United*

Book mark:

Hilton

APR 16

7781229

1891

Notes. Transportation to be furnished

M. 23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt, Co. F 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 1864

Last paid to

Aug 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov* 1864; drawn since *2704* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Was 1. Lieut. from
Aug 26/61. to Nov 27/64
Mustered out on
separate roll to
facilitate final
payment*

Book mark: _____

(861)

Geo L. Allen
comd.

Mo. | 23 | Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt F

Return

of Fort Wyman, Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated August 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Ft. Wyman

Remarks:

Book mark:

W R Lee

M | 23 | Mo.

R Morris

Ct C F 23 Reg Mo Lfy vol

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M B. B. B. B. B.

M. 23 M.

Rice Morris

Capt Co F 23 Mo Vol

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1867,

dated Dec 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 6 | 23 | No

Rice Morris

Captain Co. F. 23 Regt Missouri Inf

Return

of the Post of Alton, Ill.,

for the month of April, 1862,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

Rice Morris

Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Present.

Jan. 1862. Present or
absent not stated

Feb. 1862. Absent -
guarding Locust
Creek bridge by order
of Genl. Prentiss.

June 1862 - Present.

July 1862. Absent on
det. service at Palmyra
Mo. since July 22/62.

Aug. 1862. Absent on
det. service since
July 22/62.

Sept. 1862. Present.

Oct. to Dec. 1862. Absent
on recruiting service
since Oct. 12, 1862 by

order Col. Bonnaville

Jan. & Feb. 1863. Present.

Mar. 1863. Absent as Witness

Book mark:

Elliott

JUN 15.

36709055

1896.

before a Genl Court
martial at St. Louis.
Apr. to Aug. 1863. Present.

Sept. 1863. Present on
special duty Mt. Com.
Rolla Mo. S. O. 153 H. 2.
Lies Rolla Sept. 26/63.

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Present.

Dec. 1863. Absent.
Member Court Martial
since Dec. 1/63 Ord.
maj Genl Ransom of
Nov. 26. 63 -

Jan. to Apr. 1864. Present.

Aug. 1864. Present.

Sept. 1864. Absent. Sent
on Genl Court Martial
S. O. 94 dated H. 2. 3 Ser.
24. ar. Sept. 25. 64 -

Oct & Nov. 1864. Present.

Dec. 1864. Missing on
at Savannah Ga.
Dec. 30/64 Exp'd of

service.

discharged as Sick & Maimed

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 30/64

Book mark:

James

M

23

Mo.

Nice Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. Morris

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Commanding a detachment of three Co. 23 Mo Vols*

Book mark:

R B Jones

Am

23

Mo.

John Morris

Supt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

M

23

Mo.

Pvt. Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

M

23

Mo.

Recd. M. C. M. C.

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to General
Court Marshal M. C. Munnell
Term by order of Major Gen
Rossian Mo - Dated
Cassville Tenn. Dec 10-1863*

Book mark:

Fuller

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallmark

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. E. Wetman

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Neteman

(159)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(458)

W. E. Mathews
Copied

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris
Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Detained on Recruiting*
Service Oct 12, 62
by Col Barnum

Book mark: _____

M. E. Netemay
Corr.

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Detained on recruiting
Service 12th Oct 62
at St Louis*

Book mark:

J. E. Newman

M

23

Mo.

Rice Harris

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

*On detached service
at Palmyra By order of
Gen Schofield July 22d*

Book mark:

(376)

H. E. Wetman

Copyist

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

H. E. Noteman *copyist.*

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McLone
Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McLane

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Elected Captain
from 1st Sergeant Dec,
16, 1861, & assumed
Command on that
day.

Book mark:

G M Rice

M

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Serg't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26 ' to Oct. 31 ' 1861.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. M. Love

23

Mo.

Rice Morris

Capt., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phillips Mo., Nov 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Morris Rice

Capt., Co. _____, **23** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

1862

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>Y</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>8</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>3</i>
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.O. 105-

Morris Rice

Sept 23rd Mo. Vols.

CR 6



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, September 6th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 105 }

Will ... Leave of absence for seven days
is hereby granted to Captain Rice Morris. 23d. Me.
Vol. that he may remain in this city and enlist
men of the U. S. R. C. Vol. Regiments who are to be
mustered out of service.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

A. H. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt.

23d. Me. Volunteers.

2
Long time since
returned to his
regiment - &
that he report by
letter for instructions

At Home de
B.R.K. let me a
Oct 6/62 long

To
Maj. H. L. Carter
ad I
St Louis Mo

S. O. # 12 ... detail
ing Capt. Morris as requested.

File

R. S. (P.M.) 112
Kearney Mo Oct 1st 62

H. P. Robinson
Col. 2nd Mo Light

Asking Capt. Morris
detail on Recruiting
Service. - and that he
be ordered to Saint
Louis.

Respectfully request
to the Maj. Genl
Comd of Dpt, with
the recommendation
that this officer be
detaild to re-
place Lt. Myer

Genl. quarters 23rd Dec. 1862
Mexico Oct. 1st 1862.

Colonel

I would respectfully ask that Captain Wm Morris Co. 23rd Dec. be detailed on recruiting service, to take command of the party lately under Tins Hull at Toluca Mex.

I would also ask that Captain Morris and his party be ordered to the City of Saint Louis.

I have the honor to be Sir

With great respect

Your most obedt servt

Wm. C. Johnson

Col. Commanding 23rd Dec. 1862

Col. Commanding U. S. A.

Sept 11th 1862

Fort Los Barrios

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 6 1863

By Telegraph from

Franklin 186

To

Brig Gen Carr

Sir Capt R Harris
23rd Mo Vols asks
leave of absence
for 21 days to
go to St Louis to
settle up his
recruiting business
which is recommended
by me

W P Robinson
Col Cozedy
23rd Mo Vols

30

Red Lrs 23^d Nov 86
Kington ga
L. R. 23^d Nov 6th 1864

Morris Rice
Capt Co. F. 29th Wm.

Application for
muster-out under
Circular 45. G. S.
War. Dpt. A. G. O.
Sept 22^d 1864

Red Lrs. 23^d Nov 86
Kington ga
Nov 6th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Quin Norton
Lt Col 28th Wm.

1864
1864
1864

Recd. 1864
1864

Morton C. Hunter

1864
1864
1864

1864
1864
1864

Red Lds 23^d Nov 1864
Kingston Ga
L. R. 26. 3^d 11 20

Morris Rice
Capt Co. F. 23^d Nov.

Application for
muster-out under
Circular 43-68
War. Dpt. A. G. O.
Sept 22^d 1864

Red Lds. 23^d Nov 1864
Kingston Ga
Nov 6th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Quin Morton
Lt-Col 28th Nov

Recd Regt. S. L. 15 1864 Nov 7 1864

Recd Regt. S. L. 15 1864 Nov 7 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Morton C. Hunter

Adjutant General

11/17/64 314 1864

"
Ad Jrs Co St 25th Mrs Wls Inf 1st Brig 3rd Div 14th
Auguston Ga Nov 6th 1864
At Home

A. M. 3rd Div 14th A.C.

I have the honor to
Apply for musters out of the U.S. Service in
Compliance with Circular 1073 C.S.
War Dept. A.D.C. Washington D.C. Sept
22nd 1864

I was first Mustered in as 1st Regt
Oct 3rd 1861.

I have not signified in writing or otherwise
my intention to remain in service longer than
three years

My Regt was not a veteran Regt
at the date of last muster (which was the
22nd day of Nov 1861)

Yrs Wmms

Capt 25 Mrs Wls

Jr. d. Geo. Dist. of Mo.
Sept. 6th. 1862

Recd Morris
Capt. 23rd Mo. Inf.

Asks for leave of
absence to remain in
city 7 days. to assist
men of H. S. A. Co. Mo. Inf.
who are to be mustered
out.

Approved
J. W. Schofield
Brig Genl

S. O. # 103. 502 V.H. ... issued
Dist. of Mo. Sept. 6. 1862. as above

Recd Dist. Hd. Geo. Sept. 6th 1862



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, Sept. 6th 1862

General:

I have just arrived from Palmyra with Prisoners of the 1st U. S. R. C. Mo. Vols. who are to be mustered out of Service. I would respectfully ask for a leave of absence for seven days, in order to remain here until these men are mustered out that I may secure them as recruits for the U. S. volunteer Service. They wish to go into the Service and will make effective soldiers.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Rice Morris

Brig. Genl. Schofield
Comdg. Dist. Mo

Capt. 23rd Mo. Vols.



up
Augusta Ga November 10th 1864
I certify on honor that in accepting
my muster into the U. S. Service as a
Captain of Company I 23rd Me Vols for three
years from Nov 22nd 1864 I was not voluntarily
mustered with full understanding that my
term of service would expire three years
from that date of muster in of said Company
of said Regiment. I having been first mustered
in as first Sgt on the date of its original
organization and have now served
three years

J. W. M.
Capt 23rd Me Vols 2nd Regt

of the ...
... ..

10
August 1864
I hereby certify in honor that in accepting
my muster into the U.S. Service as a
Captain in Company G 23rd Me. Inf. for three
years from November 22^d 1861. I was
not voluntarily mustered with full
understanding that my term of service
would expire three years from that
date of Muster in of said Company
of said Regiment. I having been first
mustered in as 1st Sergeant on the day
of its original organization and
have now served three years.

Rich Morris
Capt 23 Me Inf

7.1.94 Rec No 90/32322 Date 02.06.97

Kingston ~~Virginia~~ Nov 1864

I hereby certify that Capt Rico Morris Co. F.
29th Mo. Vol. Inftry has served three years from
date of original muster-in as shown by regimental
record

Genie Morton
Lieut Col 29th Mo. Vol.

Morris, R

Mr. Bro. Morris, in care of
St. Ignace and subject
being referred to Brig
Genl. Strong, Comdg
St. Louis District
Henry Adams at
St. Louis, Mo.
M

P. J. R.

Camp Samble St Louis June 19th 1862

Col Mustard
Ward Post St Louis Mo

Orders have been ordered by
the commanding officer of the 22nd Mo Vols. in pursuance
to orders received from war department. to furnish
a copy of January and February rolls of 1862. My company
rolls for these months are in Simms Mo

... I hereby respectfully ask permission to go to
Simms after them. I cannot attend to this business
by mail. And the Council of Administration will not
be busily engaged for two or three days. At the
expiration of which time I will have returned

Col I remain very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Rice Morris Capt
22 Mo Vols. & Adjutant Genl Adm

Rice Morris
Sept. 23 Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction, *Mon July 11 1862*
Benton Barracks, near St. Louis. June 2^d 1862

Special Orders
No 260

Leave of absence is hereby
granted to Capt Morris, of the 23rd Mo. Inf.
for the period of seven days, at the end of
which time he will report to his Com-
manding Officer for duty.

By order of Col. Romeville U.S.A. Comdg.

(Signed)

A. J. Newby

A. A. Carl

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Mo
Special Order No. 12
October 6th 1862

Rice
Detailing Capt. Morris
of 23rd Mo. Inf. on
Recruiting Service

Nov. 1862. This paper was originally a
part of a book of requisitions for
Transportation, and was formerly
filed in the Records of the Bureau of
the War Department, M. B. O.
with the records of the Capt. Rice
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1862. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1862. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruits, & Service of Missouri,
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., October 6th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 12

VII Captain Rice Morris Co. "F."

23^d Mo. Vol. is hereby detailed on recruiting service, to take command of the party lately under Lieut. Hyatt at Saclede, Mo. He will report by letter, for instructions, to Col. B. L. E. Bonnevillie, Superintendent of the Recruiting Service, at Benton Barracks, Mo. —

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

W. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

16.
Col. B. L. E. Bonnevillie
Benton Barracks.

Morton, Quin

Co. ^{7th} 8, 23 Missouri Inf.

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 777975-1
2 7781670
3 7781691
4 7781704
5 7781719
6 7781733
7 7781745
8 7781758
9 7781771
10 7781783
11 7781796
12 7781810
13 7781825
14 7781838
15 7781840
16 7781853
17 7781869
18 7781885
19 7781894
20 7781930

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Check Mark:

See also:

OM

23

Mo.

Quinn & Martin

St Col, Co....., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah Ga *Jan'y 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan'y 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*5* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out with the Regimental*

Organization No Command being

retained in service for him

This Officer exhibits no evidence of non

credibility as to the United States

Book mark:

Hilton

APR. 16

7781230

1891 *

Transposition to be furnished

M

23

Mo.

John M. Tilton
lt col, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 1st to Feb 29*, 186*4*

Station *Washington M.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed by Special Field Order No 332 Hdqrs Dept of Cumberland Chattanooga Tenn Dec 11 1863 to report to Col E B Alexander, Supt recruiting service & assigned to duty*

Book mark:

J Nelson
over

APR. 16

7770803

1891

APR. 16

7780803

1891

at L. ...
by d. O. ...
R. S. M. ... dated
Dec 29 '65

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Irvin Norton

Rank _____, _____ Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *James E. Ferry*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out with his
Regimental organization no.
Command being retained
in service for three*

Book mark: _____

L B Lyon

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Samuel Martin

Rank *2nd Lt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L B Sayer

July | 23 | **Mo.**

Quin Morton

Rank 2nd Lt, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Sayer

M | *23* | Mo.

Quin Martin

Rank *Co. 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in Rec. Service*
Dec 23-63 - Sp. Adv. No 331
Sept - Cumberland

Book mark: *2075*

L B Sayer

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Levin Norton

Rank *2nd Lt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on thirty day leave of*
absence at Lexington Mo
Special order N 213 Dep Camp
Aug 4 - 1864

Book mark:

L B Singer

Co | *23* | **Mo.**

Simon Harrison

Rank *1st Lt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in command*
of Det at Alcona Ga

Book mark: *2000 113*

L B Singer

M | 23 | Mo.

Swain, Morton

Rank Lt Col 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
Det "Rolla" Special order No 99
Hd Qrs Det Rolla July 16-1863

Book mark:

L B Singer

M | 23 | Mo.

Linn Mortimer

Rank *Wld*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L B Sayre

Al | *23* | **Mo.**

Levi Norton

Rank *1st Lt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Re-arranging Service*
since Dec 14 - The Lexington Va
Ms

Book mark:

L B Snyder

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Sam Norton

Rank *2nd Lt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Rec Service*
Exemption No since Dec 48
Special order no 332 Hd Qrs
Dept of the Army dated Dec 11 63

Book mark:

L B Sayer.

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Levin Morton
Rank *Libt.*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached
service at Pilot Knob Mo*

Book mark: *Levin Morton*

M | 23 | Mo.

Sam Morton

Rank 2nd Lt., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayre

M | 23 | Mo.

Lynn Morton
Rank Lt Col, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Snyder

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Sigism. Morton

Rank *2nd Lt, 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at St Louis Mo
in Detached Service since 10
Feb 1863*

Book mark:

C. B. Snyder

No | 23 | Mo.

Quinn Morton

Lt Col., Co., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated April 14, 1865,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 7 day of Feb, 1862,

vice

Notation: War Dept. a g o.
March 14 '1865.

Special Order
No. 124

(Extract)

25 To complete his record on
roll, Quinn Morton is hereby
mustered into service as Lieut.
Col. 23^d Mo. Vols, to date
Feb 7, 1862.

By order of the Secy of War.
E. S. Townsend:
a a Genl.

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark:

Harmon

M | 23 | Mo.

Quin Morton

Rank *2nd Lt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Sheldon Tenn April - 1862

Book mark:

L B Singer

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Simon Morton

Rank *Sgt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Missing in action
at La Terre since Apr 4.
62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L B Snyder

M | 23 | Mo.

Samuel Morden

Rank *Capt*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in action
at Ball's Bluff Tenn April 6/1862*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

No 2nd 28th Mo. (Vols)
Camp Sandoz July 2/63

Respectfully reference
to Brig Genl. Strong
Comdg. St. Louis Dist.
Mo.

W. P. Robinson
Capt. Comdg. Regt.

46th Div 23rd Mo Vol Infy

Camp Gamble Mo

June 29th 1863

To

Col Wm P Robinson

Comd'g 23rd Reg^t Mo Vols

Sir

We the undersigned Officers of the 23rd Mo Vols. would most respectfully request that Lt Col Quin Morton of the 23rd Mo Vols be cited to appear before a board of examination, for the purpose of testing his fitness for the position he now occupies in the U.S.A. as Lt Col of the 23rd Mo Vols.

We make this request for the reason, that our Regiment, both Officers and men regard Lieut Col Morton, as entirely unfit for the position he now occupies. His gross ignorance of every principle of Military tactics, of military Subordination and courtesy, have been so often manifested that he has forfeited the respect of the Officers and men of the Reg^t.

We feel, therefore, that the harmony and efficiency of our Reg^t will be greatly promoted by the removal of Lt Col Morton unless found competent for his position, by the board of examination.

We beg to assure you, Sir, that this request is not made from any personal prejudice against Lt Col Morton, but because we believe that the

cord of the Service and the efficiency of our
Regt require that some action should be taken
in regard to him.

Hoping that this request will receive
prompt attention by the proper authorities
We are etc Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John W Cullough

Maj 23rd Regt Mo Vol Infy

Capt Co A 23rd Regt Mo Vol Infy

1st Lieut Co A 23rd Regt Mo Vol Infy

Capt "Co" C 23rd Mo Vols

Capt Co F 23rd Mo Vol Infy

1st Lieut "F" " " " "

2nd Lieut " " " " " "

Capt Co I 23rd Mo Infy Vols

2nd Lieut Co, I, 23rd Mo Infy Vols

James T. Dunlap

W O Scaman

John A. Hunt

Rich Morris

W. A. Camp

W. S. Reynolds

Marion Case

Jeremiah

John W Moore

Henry Sweeten

W. K. Collier

Webster M Cullough

Rich^d A. Le Ruyet

J. S. Fadd

J. A. Singer

T. C. M. Kell

Charles Moberg

Capt Co D 23rd Mo Vols

1st Lieut Co D 23rd Mo Vols

2nd " " " " " "

2nd Lieut. Co. G. 23rd Mo Vols.

1st Lieut and R. S. M. 25th Mo Vols

1st Lieut. Co. H. 23rd Mo Infy Vols

1st Lieut. Co. H. 23rd Mo Infy Vols

2nd Lieut Co A 23rd Mo Infy Vols

1st Lieut Co B 23rd Mo Vols

23rd Mo Vol
William T Hughes 2^d Lt Co. C
A. Chaplin 2^d Lieut Co H
W. R. Simms — Capt. Co. E
S. A Thomas — 1st Lieut " Co.

Mortan, Lucian
St. Col. 23 Mo. Aug.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 124. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 14th, 1865.

(Extract.)

• • • • •
25. To complete his record on the rolls, Quinn Morton is hereby
mustered into service as Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Missouri Volunteers,
to date February 7th, 1862.
• • • • •

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

to be returned to 8.

S.O. 9.

Morton Quinn

23^d Mo.

Head Quarters Dist Rolla
July 16, 1863.

Special Orders. }
No 99 }

+ . + +

II Lt. Col. Quin Morton
2nd Mo. Vols. will assume command
of the Post of Rolla, and report for
duty immediately.

By order Brig Genl
Thos. A. Davis

Lt. Col. Quin Morton
2nd Mo Vols.

J. Souell
Capt & a. a. g.

Morton Linn

C. G. Co.

23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

28 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>5</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>24</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>3</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>158</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>7</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>/</i>
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>2</i>

B. 118-~~118~~ 1865.

Washington, Jan 27th 1865.

Blow, New Henry T. M.C.

Introducing Suit. Col. Quinn
Winter late of Sherman's
Army -

File:

~~23 1770. Inf~~
~~(Batt. of)~~

23 Ill Vols
+

23 mo Inf

Rec'd from Int'l. C. Insps.

Washington
June 27. 65

My dear Girl

This is to introduce
Lieut Col Quinn
Morton late of Sherman's
Army & a Messenger of
that class known as the
most gallant, a Soldier
who understands his duty
Holds the ~~highest~~ glory of
the March & the Battle field.

I cannot leave to
you: and will do any thing
my own power to advance
his interest & that of your
Sister's Cause.

Very truly
Yours
Henry J. Raymond
Chas Hancock

Head Quarters St. Louis District
St. Louis June 11th 1863.

Special Order 2
No. 132.

St. Col. Rufus W. Norton
23^d Mo. is relieved from
Command at Camp Gamble
and Col. Robinson 23^d Mo.
is appointed instead.

Act. Secy. 30th Mo June 11th 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., June 11th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 132 }

Lieutenant Colonel Tim Dorton 23^d

Missouri Infantry Commanding Officer at Camp
Gambles is hereby relieved, and Colonel Robinson
same Regiment will assume Command and remain
his Head Quarters this day.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON.

R M Elliott

J. W. A. Assistant Adjutant General.

St. Louis May 28

Fillebrown R. C.
A. A. G.

Have the two companies
23^d Mo. started yet

St. Louis

Quincy, Mo.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction

Tenton Barracks. Mo.

J. B. Sing. Major,

Major C. A. Sing.

Major J. B. Sing.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from

Q. A. Jones, 2nd 186

To

Col. Remondille M. S. A.

*Here the two
Companies of the 2^d Mo
Artillery. Is Lieut. Col. Lewis
Morton at the Barracks answer
by order of Brig. Genl. Davidson*

*H. C. Fillebrown
A. A. J.*

Head Quarters 23rd Mo. Vols.
Camp Grant July 2nd 1863

Genl.

I would most respectfully request that
Quin Martin, Lt. Col. 23rd Mo. Vol. Infy.
be ordered to appear before the Military
Board, of which Brig. Genl. James Totten,
is President for the purpose of being ex-
amined as to his qualifications for efficiency
in the position he now occupies.

However unpleasant the task, I deem
it to be my duty, for the good of the Service
in which we are engaged, to make this re-
quest, as I am well convinced the efficiency
of my Regt. demands it.

Hoping this will meet your immediate
approval,

I am Genl.

Most Respectfully
Yours Obit. Servt.

W. P. Robinson
Col. Comd. Regt.

1st Brig. Genl. & Brig.
Comd. 1st Louis Dist.
St. Louis, Mo.

187. B. & Co. Mo. Apr 24/3

Collected in
Cincinnati
Cincinnati
Cincinnati
Cincinnati

With a fine specimen
of the same
Cincinnati

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. June 5th 1863.

Col. H. Colburn

A. A. G.

Adj. Gen. Dept. of Mo.

Colonel.

I have the honor to apply for a Board of Examination to ascertain regarding the fitness of Lt. Col. Devin Morton, 2nd Mo. Vols., for the position in the Volunteer forces, which he now occupies

I am Colonel

Very respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

J. W. Davidson

Brig. Gen. Command

St. Louis District

R#140
St. Louis June 3/63

Robinson W.S. Col.
23rd Mo. Vols.

⁴⁰⁵
Requests that
Lt. Col. L. Mearns
be called to appear
before a board of
Examination to test
his fitness to hold
the position he now
occupies

Encloses petition to the
same effect from other
officers of the regiment.

187 R Encl. H.C. Vol 3

Copy.
Enclosure

File

Have the application
made for the 'Bank

Dauidson
Pres. Cal

Recd at A.D. No. June 5/63
Recd Hd. Div. St. Louis Dist.
June 3/63

St Louis June 2 1863

Genl.

I would most respectfully request that Lt. Col. Lewis Morton 23rd Mo. Infy Vols be cited to appear before a Board of Examination to test his fitness for the position he now occupies as Lt. Col. of the 23rd Mo Vols.

I do assure you Genl. that I am not prompted to take this step by a feeling of prejudice towards Lt. Col. Morton, but merely through a desire to promote the welfare of the Regt and the good of the cause in which we are engaged. Hoping that you will give this matter your ear best

attention

I am Gent.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

H. L. Robinson

Oct. 23^d Mo. Vols.

187 R. 10ms 1876 Vol 3

Head Quarters 23rd Mo. Vol. Inf
Benton Banacks May 31st 1863

General

We the countersigned officers of the 23rd Mo. Vols
would most respectfully request that Lieut Col Duin Morton
of the 23rd Mo. Vols, be cited to appear before a board of exam-
ination for the purpose of testing his fitness for the position
he now occupies in the United States Army, as Lieut Col
of the 23rd Mo Vols

We make this request for the reason that our Regiment
both officers and men regard Lieut Col Morton as entirely
unfit for the position he now occupies

His gross ignorance of every principal of military
tactics, subordination, and courtesy, have been so often
manifested that he has forfeited the respect of
the officers and men of the Regiment

We feel therefore that the harmony and efficiency
of our Regiment will be greatly promoted by the
removal of Lieut Col. Morton unless found competent
for his position by a board of examination.

We beg to assure you sir that this request is not
made from any personal prejudice against
Lieut Col. Morton, but because we believe that the
good of the service and the efficiency of our
Regiment require that some action should be
taken in regard to him. Hoping that this request
will receive prompt attention by the proper authority
we are Yours very respectfully

your obt servant

W. F. Robinson Col 23rd Mo. Inf. 2 vols.

John McCullough Maj 23rd Mo. Vol. Inf

John W. Brown Capt Co. 23rd Mo. Vol.

Marion Cave Capt Co. F. 23rd Mo. Vols

William. R. Simms Capt. Co. "E" 23rd Reg. Mo. Inf. 2 vols

Richard. C. Remy. 1st Lieut 2nd B. D. M. 23rd Mo. Vols

Rice Morris Capt Co. F 23rd Mo Vols Inf

Jacob A. Lums Capt Co. "B" 23rd Mo Vols Inf

James T. Lums Capt Co. A 23rd Mo Vols Inf

Vernor W. Reynolds Co. F 23rd Mo Vols

J. S. Todd 1st Lieut Co. "B" 23rd Mo Vols Inf

J. N. Ripton 2nd Co. D 23rd Mo Vols

1st Lieut. F. Sweeten Co. D 23rd Mo Vols

Benjamin J. Hyatt 1st Lieut Co. "C" 23rd Mo Vols

William J. Hughes 2nd Lieut Co. "C" 23rd Mo Vols

Watson Nichols Capt Co. "D" 23rd Mo Vols

Webster McCullough 2nd Lt. Co. "E" 23rd Mo Vols

William O. Seaman 1st Lt Co. "F" 23rd Mo Vols

James C. Webb 2nd Lieut Co. A 23rd Mo Vols

A. Chaplin 2nd Lieut Co. "H" 23rd Mo Vols

Samuel Root 1st Lt Co. "B" 23rd Mo Vols

Orville Mobley 2nd Lieut Co. "B" 23rd Mo Vols

J. B. Nash 2nd Lieut Co. "F" 23rd Mo Vols

S. A. Thomas 1st Lieut Co. "E" 23rd Mo Vols

Wth Lexington Mo. 863
May 22/63.

Morton Gen. St. Col.
23.d. Mo. Inf. Vols.

Encloses orders recd
from Brig. Gen. Loan
has directed by Gen.
Curtis to report to
Gen. Loan for orders.
May be detained be-
yond the expiration
of his leave of absence.

One Enclosure

Rec'd Hd Qrs. St. Louis Dist.
May 24/63

May 24/63.

Answered by telegraphing
to Gen. Loan that
if he had no ^{written} orders
from Dep't. Hd Qrs. pla-
cing St. Col. Morton
under his command,
to send him here
immediately & that
Gen. Davidson would
see that it was done

H. C. Fillebrown

a. a. c.

Washington, D.C.

Capt M C Smith
at St Louis
Capt

Enclosed

please find copy of order from
Brig Genl Loane, Genl Curtis about
the same report to you some time
I may be detained in my
longer than we have been in
cloves & therefore think it my duty
to advise you. Please state of
affairs soldiers, musicians and
band, since my arrival here
in a very much improved
all yours now

Most respectfully
your obedient servant

John M. Smith
Lieut Col 2nd Regt

Answered by telegraphing
to Gen Loan that if he had no
written orders from Depnt Hd Qrs,
placing Col Minter under his command
to send him here immediately,
if that Gen L could see it was
done —

H. C. Killebrew
A. A. G.,

Headquarters Central Dist. Mo.
Jefferson City, Mo. May 19/68

Colonel

You will investigate the possible resistance
of the execution of civil process in the hands of the Sheriff
of Lafayette County Alleged to have recently been made
by soldiers in the service of the Federal Government
also the assassination of the Citizen Vetchworth and
make a full report of your investigations in relation
to said matter and in relation to such other matters
touching the good of the service as shall come to your
knowledge

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Benjamin

Brig Genl Mpls

Victor Col. Quin Weston

23 1/2 N. Mo. lols.

Lexington

Mo

H. H. H. H.

Letter July 3/68

158 W. D. M. Vols.
C. S. Smith H. H.

114

As a satisfaction exists in 23. M. Vols. on account of the appointment of W. D. M. Vols. Morton. W. D. M. Vols. Morton ordered before a board of examination
23. M. Vols.

Rec'd (W. D. M. Vols.) July 3/68

Head Quarters, Missouri State Militia,

St. Louis, July 1. 1863

Major Genl S. M. Schofield
General

For many months there has existed in the 23rd Mo Vol a state of feeling that would in the future as it has in the past greatly impair its efficiency.

The principal ground of the complaint is that Lieut Col Quinn Norton who had no connexion with the Regt in its formation was appointed by Lieut Governor Hall against the wishes of all its officers and is incompetent for the position. The officers feel that while he is a brave man he is still unfit to command them.

It would greatly tend to harmony in the Regt if you would order him before a board for examination and as neither he nor any other officer can object

have his qualifications
regarded I would earnestly
recommend the adoption of
that course. If Lieut Col Morton
pays the examination then there
will be less complaint. if he does
not the cause of complaint will
be at once removed

Very respectfully
Yours Obedient
H. R. G. M. M.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Morton, Quinn	Lt. Col	23	Mo.							
<p>Captured at <u>Shiloh, Tenn.</u> <u>April</u>, 186<u>2</u> confined at <u>Richmond, Va.</u> <u>Oct 4</u>, 186<u>2</u></p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186<u> </u>, of _____, 186<u> </u>; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186<u> </u>.</p> <p>where he died _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____</p> <p>Copied by <u>W. E.</u> ✓</p>										

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Mustered in as Quim Morton Lt Col. 23 Nov 76

Special care to Mr. Coffey 20/9
Copied by *E. B. 1-20-87.*

Adjutant General's Office,

January 21, 1887

This is accepted as referring to

Quim Morton Lt Col.

Co.

Regt.

2nd Div. 1st

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Quinn Morton										
Morton										
Morton		23	Mass.			Meis Roll	875			
						Mis	36	141		
						Ex. O.R.L.	2	222		

Brot from Madison Co & confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 11, 1862,
 Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862

Paroled at _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862

Age 39. Black. Red. Light 6 ft. 2" Frame C. No later record.

Copied by E.B.H. over

Hd. Qrs. 23^d Inf. Mo. Vols.
1st Brig. 3^d Div. 14th A. C.
near Chattahoochee River, Ga.
July 15th. 1864.

M 423 50 1504

Morton, Quin

Lieut. Col. 23^d Inf.

Mo. Vols.

Respectfully asking for a leave
of absence of thirty days, to
enable him to arrange business,
and return to the regiment
previous to the muster out of
the Officers of this command.

Hd. Qrs. 23^d Inf. Mo. Vols.
1st Brig. 3^d Div. 14th A. C.
Paces Ferry, Chattahoochee River, Ga.
July 15th. 1864.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded through Hd. Qrs.
1st Brig. 3^d Div. 14th Army Corps.

H. P. Robinson

Colonel 23^d Mo. Va.
Inf. Comd.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 14th A. C.
Paces Ferry, Chattahoochee River, Ga.
July 15th. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
and approved.

M B Miller

L. Connelley

Hd. Qrs. 3^d Div. 14th Corps
Paces Ferry, Ga. July 15 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved A. B. Bull
Reg. Genl.

L. Connelley

H. Qrs. 14th A. C.
Chattahoochee River
July 15. 1864.

Therapy forwarded.

Approved
Wm M. Palmer
Maj. Genl.
Comd.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 14th A. C.
Paces Ferry, Ga. July 15. 1864.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 14th A. C.
Paces Ferry, Ga. July 15. 1864.
Respectfully referred to
Capt. W. C. Howard and
Adj. Genl. of the
Army, to determine whether
existing orders
that must be
observed at expiration
of term of service.

By command of
Thos. C. Howard
K. M. Stone
Adj.

Hd. Qrs. 20th Corps
Office Comd. Master
July 21st 1864.

Respectfully returned:
There is no authority
for the re-muster of Officers
except in certain organiza-
tions C. C. C. and
Capt. 15th U. S. Inf.
Acty. Chief C. M. Light

Dear Major

Most respectfully

Your obedient servant

Quinn Morton

Lieut. Colonel 25th Inf. & Mo.

Pa.

No 1.

William H. M.
March 11th 1862

Quin H. M.
Lieut Col.
23rd Mo. Vol.

Takes leave of absence for
20 days to move his family
to Ky, as they are unpleasantly
situated at Lexington Mo.

Has not asked leave since
in the service.

Approved by Col Sindall

Comdg 23rd Mo. Vol.
Grundy

Recd Dept Miss March 12th 1862

Heard Dr 23 Regt Mo Vol
Chillicothe Mo March 11th 1862

Capt J C Keltown
A A Genl Dept Mo

Sir

Will you grant
me leave of absence for twenty
days I wish to remove my family
to Ky as they unpleasantly situated
at Lexington Mo I have been in
the service since the 1st of Sept last
was in the battle of Lexington and
have not before asked for a furlough
hoping it will be granted I remain

Yours with Respect

Quinn Morton

Lieut Col 23 Regt Mo Vol

I consent to the above stated leave of absence

J. J. Finckle
Col. Commanding

23rd Mo. Vols.

L. R. M. 318. 14 AC. 1865

4th Dec 3rd Dec 1865
Savannah Ga Jan 4th 1865

Morton Linn

Lt Col & 3rd and 9th Regs

Asks ten days leave
of absence

N^o 2. Dec 14th 1865

Savannah Ga. Jan 4. 65

Permission is hereby
granted to Lt Col Morton
to proceed to Hilton Head
to be absent

~~Grant leave~~

E. D. 114

Granted per S. C. D.
Per 3. Jan 1. 1865

Read Ad Dec 14th 1865. Jan 1. 1865

Adj Cos 23^d Ind Vol
Inoumah Ya Jan 4th 1845 -

Col

I most respectfully ask ten days
leave of absence to visit Hilton Head to obtain
supplies for my men.

I am Col
Most Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Orin Minton
Lt Col 23^d Ind Vol.

Lt Col Mclurg
Adj Gen H. A. C.

St. Louis, April 28th 1864

No. 391.

of Col. E. B. Alexander
Capt. Rec. Serv. Mr. Valo.

Col. L. Norton & enlisted
28th Regt. Mo. Vol. Infy.

St. Louis, Mo.
Unionville, Ky.

at service Relieved from Duty.

Rejoining Regt. E. B.

St. Louis, April 29 1864

Order No. 250

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander
Supt. Gen. Inv. Mr. Vals.

For 100 lbs. Morton's X 1 calighted
from Lexington, Va.

To St. Louis, Mo.

Value of Service Relieved from
Deducting Invoice.

[Signature]

St. Louis, April 28^d 1864

Order No. 391.

Requisition of Col E. B. Alexander

Supt. Rec. Serv. Mo. Vols.

For Lt. Col. L. M. ~~ton~~ enlisted
May 28th Regt. Mo. Vols. Infy.

From St. Louis, Mo.

To Louisville, Ky.

Nature of service Relieved from Regt.

Serv. & Rejoining Regt. E. B.

E. 27.
H^a. Lrs. Post. Rolla
July 16th 1863.

Lewis Morton
Lt. Col. 23rd Mo. Vols

General Order 3
No. 12 3

Assuming Command
of the Port at Rolla

Re^a. H^a. Arr. & Car. m. f. m.
July 16th 1863

Head Qrs Post Office
July 16th 1863

General Order
Apr 12.

In pursuance to Special Order #99
dated Head Qrs District Col. July 16th 1863. I
hereby assume command of the Post of Col. M.

Loring Morton
Lt. Col. 23rd Mevol.

To Comdg Officer
S. C. M. S. M.

86' 11 2' 14 6

28 Nov

8

41

51

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 124.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 14th, 1865.

(Extract.)

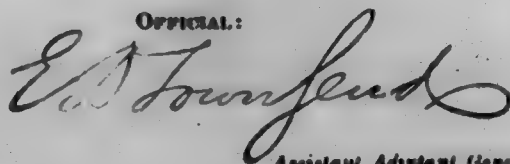
25. To complete his record on the rolls, Quinn Morton is hereby
mustered into service as Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Missouri Volunteers,
to date February 7th, 1862.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

L. O. 15th Missouri Vols. }
This Dept. Comm. }

1014

1014

1014

Q. Morton

Lt. Col.

1014

1014

Left King Army of Georgia
HEAD-QUARTERS FOURTEENTH ARMY CORPS,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Savannah Ga Jan. 14 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

EXTRACT:

Permission is hereby granted Lieut Col.
Morton. 33rd Mo. Vols. to proceed to Hilton
on personal business
time of absence not to exceed ten (10) days

By Command of
Col Maj Gen J. A. Davis
A. H. C. Long
Adj Gen Chief of Staff

Lieut Col L Morton

33rd Mo Vols

Paid for Sept & Oct 1864
#330
L. Morton
Adj Gen

St. Louis Aug 7/63

Blacker Allen
Maj. & Judge Advocate

23rd MO

It Col Norton will
appear before the
Genl Court Martial
St. Louis in Case of
W. S. W. M. Robinson

U. S. Military Telegraph.

August 5th 1863

By Telegraph from

St Louis 5th 1863

To

St Col' Mortimer

23^d Mo Infantry Regt

You are hereby commanded to
appear before the Gen Court
Martial of which Brig Gen
Totten is Pres forthwith to
give evidence in the case
of U.S. against W. P. Rorer
Col & in this you
will not fail

Allen Blacker

Maj 1st Mo &

Judge Advocate

H2

2 pm

Quinn Morton

23 Mo. 7

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Mustering Office
February 1st 1862

I have this day sworn Quinn
Morton into the U.S. Service to serve
for 3 years unless sooner discharged
Commissioned by acting Governor
Hall of the state of Missouri as
age 38 Lieut Col. 23rd Regt. Mo. Inf.
1st Lt. 1st Cavalry near

Hampton June 13th 1864

To Col James Morton

23rd Mo. Vol

asking for instructions to
Enable him to make applica-
tion for appointment in
the Invalid Corps,

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

James Morton
10th Mo. Vol

Dexington June 12th 1864
Col E B Alexander
A At Br M of Mo

Having
been in the service for two
years and six months two years
of that time Lieut Col and desiring
to remain in the service but
my great weight unfits me for
active field service my weight
now is about three hundred pounds
having gained about sixty pounds
in the last year

I find I will have to resign
my present position, can I get into
the invalid corps? if you think I
can, will you please give ~~the~~ ^{the} necessary
instructions to enable me
to do so and greatly oblige me

Most Respectfully
your At Br
Levin Morton
Lieut Col 2nd Mo

Vexington Mo.

Mar. 12. 1864.

At Cal. Linn Markow

Asks authority to collect
his arrears from Clothing
in Ch. Capt Grimes.

23rd Mo. Vol.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the
Arch. & Div. M. S. O.

Andrews

Lexington Mo March 14th 1864

Col E B Alexander U.S.A

A.A. No. 10 of Mo

Will you please authorize me to draw clothing for my recruits from Capt Cummings the quartermaster for 6th District it will facilitate recruiting here I am using my recruits for the good of service your early attention is respectfully requested

Most Respectfully
your Obedt Servt

John Morton
Asst Col E B Mo vol,
Recruiting at Lexington

S. O. 176.

St. Louis Sept 23rd 1883

No. State of Mo.
Ex. at S. S. City

Special Order
176

Sept 23rd 1883
St. Louis
L. O. 176
L. O. 176
L. O. 176
L. O. 176

File

Quinn Martin
St. Col. 23rd Mo. Vols.

Rec'd 109, 000 Sept 24th



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis. September 21st 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 176.

11. The authorization given to
Sprint Colonel Quin. Morton, 23rd Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to raise
the 38th Mo. Infantry Volunteers, issued from these Head Quarters
the 12th ultimo, is hereby revoked, he having failed to obtain leave of
absence from his Regiment for that purpose.

By order of the Commanding in Chief
John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To

Maj Gen H. M. Schuyler
Commanding Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo

124

25

Received from Archives Div.

June 6, 1914

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 124.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 14th, 1905.

(Extract.)

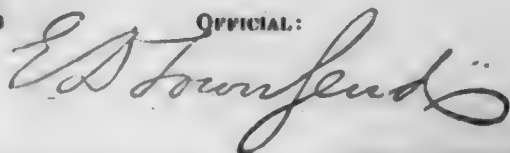
25. To complete his record on the rolls, Quinn Merton is hereby
mustered into service as Lieutenant-Colonel, 23d Missouri Volunteers,
to date February 7th, 1862.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Paymaster General

Rec^d Tre. M^{rs} of Mo. A. F. C.
St. Louis September 22^d 1863

Special Orders:

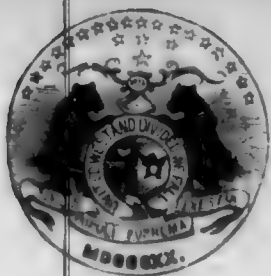
No. 176

Revolving the authority given
to Lieut. Col. Sumner Norton
23^d Enfy. Mo. Vols, to raise
the 38th Enfy. Mo Vols of Sept.
12th 1863 he having failed to
procure leave of absence from his
Regt. for that purpose

Oct. 1906, this paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Muster & Disarming Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. E. O.

THE RECORDS OF THE
UNITED STATES ARMY
AND NAVY

Recd. Ben. Bk. Sept. 23. 68



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, September 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 176.

11. The authorization given to
Lieut Colonel Quinn Morton, 23^d Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to
raise the 38th Mo. Infantry Volunteers, issued from these Head
Quarters, the 12th ultimo is hereby revoked, he having failed to
obtain leave of absence from his Regiment for that purpose.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John S. Gray
Adjutant General

cc

Lieut Colonel B. V. C. Bonville M. A.

Chief Accounting & Disbursing Officer Dept of Mo

1381

Mosbarger Francis m
Co K. B., 23 Missouri Inf.

Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Mosbarger	27 Francis m
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1382
Mosburger Francis M
Co K.B., 23 Missouri Inf.
Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	see Mosburger Francis M	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mass. ¹³⁸³ Andrew J

Co 4, 23 - Missouri Inf.

Under Cook | Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77979674	26
2	77979153	27
3	7797251	28
4	7797339	29
5	7797429	30
6	7797528	31
7	7797614	32
8	7797698	33
9	7797777	34
10	7780487	35
11	7791457	36
12	7791548	37
13	7791628	38
14	7797924	39
15	7791858	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Mr

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Cross

Book, Co *20*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864, drawn since \$ *15* ^{*13*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. C. Murphy

(361)

Copyright

Wm

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Mass

Co. A, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harvard Mass, Jan 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. S. 23 mo old
to free order 250 sept
Comm. sep 10 '64.*

Book mark:

Adelbert

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Cross
Cook, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*3*.*Where *Franklin Co. Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

J. J. Murphy
Copyist.

23

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Wags
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 7 April*, 186*3**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*3**

Where *Franklin Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Col. Under*
book

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. W. Murphy
Copyist

22

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Moss

Book, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*3*.*

Where *Franklin Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Colored Under Book.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. M. Murphy Copyright

ell.

23

Mo.

Andrew Bell

Wm Bell, Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Annals, Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. E.*

Remarks: *C. E.*

Book mark:

Thompson

23 | Mo.

Andrew J. Jones

Undercook, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew J. Jones

211

283

Mo.

Andrew J. Pharo

Cook, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Cook, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Moore

Cook, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Bell

M | 23 | Mo.

Andrew J. Moss
Book, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under book

Book mark:

m

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Mass
Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark: _____

(258)

F. B. Smith
Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Moss

Under
~~book~~, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Andrew J. Mass
lock, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Company lock.*
Color of African
descent mustered
in according to Genl.
Ord. 323 of War de-
partment, dated
Washington, D. C.
Sept. 28th 1863.

Book mark: _____

16 | 23 | Mo.

Andrew J. Moss

Under Cook, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Oct. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1863.

Where Washington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mass. ¹³⁸⁴ Rufus J

Co. I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77	26
2	77	27
3	77	28
4	78	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

26

23

Mo.

Rufus J. Moss

Serg't, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 28.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100.100

Remarks: Appointed Serg't Jan. 1/62. Died of Measles at Bucklin Mo February 11/62.

Book mark:

C. Smith

44

23

Mo.

Rufus J. Moss

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at
Bucklin Mo.
Feb. 11/62

x
(Mustered in Jan. 2, 1862
at Chillicothe, Mo.)

x added by Capt. J. H. ... 1876

Book mark:

Hutch

77

23

Mo.

Rufus J. Mose

St., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SEARCHED

Stetc.

M

23

Mo.

Refus J. Mass
Sgt., Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

x _____, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 186 *42*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *Feringston, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

x Not dated

** Corrected Jan 10 1911. Cuth*

Book mark:

Steck

Moss Rufus J
Sgt, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rufus & Mabel 193

Sept

"

Oct 23. Mrs. Ing

Wied

Feb 11 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RRLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Rufus C. Mott was enrolled on the 1st
day of Dec, 1861, at Livingston Mo.,
in Company I, 23rd Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Sersgt from on the 1st
day of Jan, 1862, at _____,
in Company I, 23rd Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Muster^{out} Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated Dec. 29, 1864, he is reported
"Died of Measles at Bucklin Mo
Feb 11. 1862"

S. H. Mott

Chas. F. Bueh
Asst. Adj. Genl

1385
Massbarger, Francis M

Co K B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779946	25
2	7801726	27
3	7801842	28
4	7801951	29
5	7802040	30
6	7802129	31
7	7802212	32
8	7802296	33
9	7802391	34
10	7802492	35
11	7802594	36
12	7802700	37
13	7802801	38
14	7802899	39
15	7802991	40
16	7803086	41
17	7780300	42
18	7786453	43
19	7786548	44
20	7786610	45
21	7786709	46
22	7803252	47
23	7781231	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

611

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mosbarger

24, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington D. C., June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 27, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 11, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 11, 1864; drawn since \$ 31 1/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty due \$ 100 Due U. S.

for Campaign & Garrison equipage Cost

\$ 350 Due U. S. for Ordnance Cost \$ 350

Mustered out in compliance with

Telegram U. S. A. May 1, 1865

Book mark:

Willard

W

23

Mo.

Francis M. Messbarger
Priv, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Annamuck La Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

May 31" 186 *4*

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *16 00*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co*

G. 23 Mo vols under
provisions of circular
No 36 of 64 war Dept

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mosbarger

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 31 ²¹/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ 30 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 76 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Sick in Wash. D.C. since June 3
 1865. Dece. Roll furnished. ~~Indoch from on~~
~~M.D. of organ. was made in G.D. No. 77. In the~~
~~disch. of this man elsewhere. therefore, no tick~~
~~furnished. on M.D. — Rec'd.~~
 * as on roll.

Book mark:

in a pin

23

Mo.

*Francis M. Moberger**1st*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 10*, 1862.*Where *La Cade Mo* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Rec'd**Sick at Wash. D.C. since June*
3, 65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

²¹
Francis M. Mosberger

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 10*, 186*2* *

Where *Leeds, Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent ^{x y} *Francis M. Mosberger*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not over*

*Stop for C. & G. B. 215. - Stopped for Ord.
lost. 3.00*

*Sent to Wash. Raleigh N.C. Apr
29/65.*

** As on roll*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mossbarger

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862.*

Where Laclede Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 2¹⁵/₁₀₀ for C. & G. C. lost.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transf. from Co. K

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mossbarger
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: Stop for C & G. E.

lost 2.15

Book mark:

O'Leary

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Masshager
Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Non Veteran*
Vol. No. 1
Snapsack \$2.15

Book mark:.....

J. E. Purke

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mossharger
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Moschager
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick in Milit.
Hospital since
Aug. 20th / 64.

Book mark:

X. E. Burke

M

23

Mo.

J. M. Massbarger

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parker

Mo

23

Mo.

Francis M. Wasburger

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mossbarger
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at*
Christiana, Tenn since Feb 26,
1864

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mosburger

Pr

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. B. Gray

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mossbarger

Priv

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept

V Oct.

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

No

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mossberger
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Jos Gage
Copyist

16

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mosbarger
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Lacy
Copyist

M | 23 | **Mo.**

Francis M. Mafstargu
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Malsbarger

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. York

M

23

Mo.

Francis W. Mafabargu

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J O York

M

23

Mo.

Francis M. Mofbargu

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOY

M

23

Mo.

Francis M Mosbarger

Oris, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Genl Depot
No recruiting service at Benton
Barracks Mo

Book mark:

(356)

S. P. York

Copyist

Francis M. Mosbarger

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Beulah Barracks Mo, *Mar 28*, 1862,

Where born *Keokuk Iowa*

Age *18* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 1862

Where enlisted *Beulah Barracks Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Nov 28*, 1862

Where mustered in *Beulah Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

Mossberger Francis
Pvt, Co. B, 28 Reg't 116th Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

252

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Francis Massberger

Pvt of Company *B*

23 Regiment of *Md*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd June 30/65

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis Massenberg

Rank: Inf Company: 2 Regiment: 100

Arm: Inf State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

From 1293 attraction, Quincy
People Wash D Co 1865

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wash D Co

Clark.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Francis M. Magburn, do
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
23 years years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Faculty No.

the 10th day of October, 1882.

WILSON:

To Mr. G. H. Lawrence of New York

four dollars premium
Twenty four dollars Bonding
paid October 20th 1862

F. J. Lamm
Capt. 12th Infy.
U. S. Must & Dist. App.

108—

No.

James M. Webster

Enlisted at San Jose

October 10th 1862

By *L. Home Cook*

20th Regiment of Inf.

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .
Received from Second Auditor Aug. 23rd, 1892

Consent in Case of Minors.

I solemnly swear, that I am the
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
years of age; and I
; that the
said _____ is _____
of _____

GIVEN at San Francisco Calif Dec 11 1911

the 10th day of October 1867.

Wieder:

11-
J. B. Clark & Co. 23. Nov. 18

⁷³⁸⁶
Mounts. John

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801225	26
2	7801306	27
3	7801400	28
4	7801486	29
5	7801597	30
6	7803210	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

W

23

Mo.

John Mounier
Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100 ; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of disability at Alton
Ill May 17 1865

Book mark Discharged May 14 1865
(over)

J. E. Parks

APR. 17

7803210

1891

Also Vide N. & N. R.

M

23

Mo.

John Mounts
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Discharged by
reason of surgeon's
Certificate of disability
May 14/62. Final
Statement given

Book mark

(358)

Forrest
Capt

No

23

Mo.

John Hovorts
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for.

noch 8 April 1862

Present or absent.

Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark :

Forrest

Сорун

M

23

Mo.

John Mounts
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Samy H. Pibby 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bones

M

23

Mo.

John Mounts
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

23

Mo.

John Mounts

1st, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe, Mo Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec* ^{*}, 1861.

Where *Chillicothe*

Period *13* years.

Remarks: _____

Roll Taken

Book mark: _____

Thomas

Owner

Mounts John
Pvt, Co. *K*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M 187, 874 R87
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **102**

John Mounts
a *Private Co. 'K'*
23rd Inf Reg't of *Mo Vol*

Asst Surg Prov
July 8/62

Approved

O. O. Swigleb
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, May 10th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

S. M. Preston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office.)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Mar 14
Ente on casualty Roll
H. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John Mounts of Captain R. H. Brown's
 Infantry Company, [K], of the twenty third Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by Capt. R. H. Brown, of
 the same Regiment of Inf., at Chillicothe Mo.,
 on the 11th day of December 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Georgetown in the State of Ohio, is twenty four
 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, fair complexion, dark eyes,
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Blacksmith. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Said Soldier lost the forefinger by a gunshot
 while out hunting; but not on actual duty. Ever since
 he has been unfit for duty.
 STATION: Alton Ill.

DATE: May 2d 1862.

Sidney I. Bennett
 Orderly, Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John Mounts of
 Captain R. H. Brown's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Have consult par. 1260, p. 264; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

having lost the first two phalanges of the right forefinger.
 besides he has been suffering of chronic rheumatism
 for the last two months. I recommend him to be discharged.

Theodore Blackhawk Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

fourteenth day of May

1862, at

Alton Ill.

W. C. S. 13th Regt.
 Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

874
 693
 181

¹³⁸⁷
Mullen. John W
Corl, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797579	26
2	7798067	27
3	7798151	28
4	7798232	29
5	7798307	30
6	7798389	31
7	7798472	32
8	7798540	33
9	7798551	34
10	7798683	35
11	7798620	36
12	7798693	37
13	7798762	38
14	7798826	39
15	7798890	40
16	7798916	41
17	7798981	42
18	7799044	43
19	7799106	44
20	7799172	45
21	7799234	46
22	7799331	47
23	7799383	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

23

Mo.

John W. Muttgen
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sep 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *20⁹⁶* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks:

Reduced from
1st Sergt to Private July 11
1864

Book mark:

Houston

M | 23 | Mo.

John W. Miller

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received from 1st Regt Inf 11/1/64*

Book mark:

John W. Miller

Nov | 23 | Mo.

John M. Mueller

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Month of June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John M. Mueller

M

23

Mo.

John W Mullen

Co. H, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Admission

M

23

Mo.

John W. Mullen

1st Seargt Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

John W Mullen

1st Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

WA

23

Mo.

John W. Muller

1st Reg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Ms

23

Mo.

John W^t Miller

1st Supt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

John W. Miller

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

John W. Mullen

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

Mo.

23

Mo.

John W. Mullen
Plt., Co. *H.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(150)

Daygett

Copyist.

W.

23

Mo.

John W. Mullen
Reg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Page 11

M.

23

Mo.

John W. Mullen
Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged under*
General order No. 144
War Department

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

John W. Miller

Priv., Co. *7*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Admitted Oct 31*, 186*2*

Station *Benton Barracks Mo*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct 13 1862*

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Mo.

23

Mo.

John W. Muller

Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept. 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action
April 6th 1862 Battle
of Shiloh Tenn.*

Book mark:

M | *23* | **Mo.**

John W. Mullen
Pri, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Ad. Pris. Captured Apl. 9. 62 at

Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon

Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at

Huntsville, Ala, May 20, 62. Now

at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Henry J.

110.

23

Mo.

John W. Muller
Plt.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*
April 6th 1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

August

Mo.

23

Mo.

John W. Mulline

Plt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*

April 6th 1862 Battle
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

W. J. Lugg

Mo

23

Mo.

John H. Mueller

Pri. Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Battle of Pittsburg April
6, 1862.

Book mark

J. H. Smith

No

23

Mo.

John H. Mullen
Pri., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

Mo

23

Mo.

John H. Muller

Pr., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Mo

23

Mo.

John W. Muller

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 186*1*.*

Where *Daviess co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

Mc

23

Mo.

John W. Mullen

Pri., Co. *H*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 22*, 1861.*

Where *Davies co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. Smith

Mullen Geo. W.

, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Mullen Jno H</i>		<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Vol H</i>		<i>Or</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>258</i>		
						<i>B.T.B.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>285</i>		
						<i>1 vol</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>an 2</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Tenn* Apr. 4, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *Present Aug 1st Aug 30/62*

where he died *186*, of *1873 Inc. July 10/62*

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *date not given, 186*

Refurther record Roll B.T.B. Aug 90/62

Transfer case. From Blacklock Dec 4/62 Copied by *H.C.*

¹³⁸⁸
Mullens. David W
Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781971	25	7780246
2	7782071	26	7784052
3	7782175	27	7781594
4	7782276	28	7781597
5	7782374	29	7784095
6	7782439	30	7784362
7	7782545	31	7784171
8	7782658	32	Re P 573.879
9	7782784	33	
10	7782868	34	
11	7782956	35	
12	7783038	36	
13	7783121	37	
14	7783203	38	
15	7783286	39	
16	7783371	40	
17	7781290	41	
18	7780132	42	
19	7783416	43	
20	7783509	44	
21	7783591	45	
22	7783672	46	
23	7783747	47	
24	7783824	48	
25	7783920	49	
		50	

Book Mark: Re P 573.879.

See also

M. | 23, | Mo.

David W. Mullins
Pvt., Co. A., 23. Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 579879.

Record and Pension Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 25, 1900

It has this day (Jan. 25, 1900)

been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service July 18, 1865, by reason of the muster out of the company on that date, he being at the time absent on furlough.

M

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins
Pt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 2 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

War. Louisville, Ky., July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Jan 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 29 ⁸³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 42 ⁸⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 340 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran

Absent on 15 days
furlough since July 4 '63

Book mark: _____

Wreck

31

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins

Col., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, ^{*of G.A.*} dated

Atlanta, Ga., *Sept. 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Jan. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Temporarily Assigned*
assigned to Co. H 23rd V. I.
under the provisions of circular
No. 36 of 64 War Dept.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

David W Mullins

Por, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *McCormville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Tried by (over)*

APR. 16

7784095

1891

court martial charge
conduct prejudicial to good
order & military discipline
Finding Guilty, Sentence:
To be confined in a military
Prison 1 year at hard
labor and loss of pay
while there

Proceedings disapproved.
Released from confinement &
restored to duty per G.O. 9
Ad. Ins. 3 div 14 A.C.
June 6th 65

Al. 1 23 Mo.

David W. Whelan

Sgt., Co A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated May 21, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 19, 1865.

Where near Holly Springs, N.C.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: James from
desertion

Book mark:

cl 1 23 Mo.

David M. Shellen
Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated April 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When April 19, 1865.

Where near Holly Springs, N.C.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

James West

M

23

Mo.

Harold W. Mullins

Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863:

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 19 '63

M.C. Veteran.

Stop for one Springfield
rifle Cash 38 1/6.75

Car Box and belt 95

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

David N. Mullins
Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Memphis, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

*2, 3 & 4 Certificates due
Stop for 1 Springfield
Rifle Cal. 38 * 16.75
one Cart Box 1.99*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. C.

16

23

Mo.

David H. Mullins

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

1864.*

Where

*Mo. Minnerville, Tenn.**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Veteran
2^d, 3^d, & 4th Install-
ments Vet. Bounty
due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Anderson

M

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins

Pn, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *The Mineville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran. 2^d & 3^d
Installments Vet.
Bounty due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

No

23

Mo.

David H. Mullins

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *The. Minnerville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet. Vol. under prov. D.O. 191 series of 1863 N.D. 2^d & 3^d installments are due this Vet.*

Under arrest at Brig. Hd.

Since Aug. 16/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kenderson

M

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins

Pr.

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

, 1864.*

Where

Mc. Minnerville, Minn.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Enlisted as Vet. Vol.

under prov. G.O. No 191

Series 1863, M.D.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins

Pr, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *McC. Munsville, Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol. under
Provision of G.O. No
191 Series of 1863 Md.*

x Not stated

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Benjamin

M

23

Mo.

David H. Mullins

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb.

186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1

186*4**

Where

Mc Minnville, Ariz.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from

Enlistment Enlisted as

Vol. 2d. 20/91, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Henderson

Mo

23

Mo.

David W. Mullins

Pr., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. *Jan. 31*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

" " *33*
Company to which assigned *A*.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(341)

J. S. Smith

Copyist.

April 23 Mo.

David H. Mullins
Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville Tenn, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 58.87

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as Vet. Col
under the provisions of
Act 19, Series 2, 1863
from the War Dept
of the U. S.

Book mark:

James West

16

23

Mo.

David Mullins

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 15 Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in at
St. Louis

* Added May 25 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wenderson

No

23

Mo.

David Mullins

Pr., Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

711

23

Mo.

Wm. L. Mullins

Pt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

111

23

Mo.

111 111 111

111, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*9*.*

Where *William Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *111*

111

111

23

Mo.

Alfred H. Miller

Pt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111

23

Mo.

Harold Mullins

B Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

711

23

Mo.

Charles H. Miller

P. 1, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George T. Taylor*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*7*.*

Where *D. Miller Co.* *

Period *13* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

George T. Taylor

Copyist.

711

23

Mo.

Amos M. Williams

P. 1, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*2*.*

Where *William Co. Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Member without leave since Nov 24 1862.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11/1/1861, 1861.*

Where Delaware

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks:

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

No.

23

Mo.

David Sullivan

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Without Leave
Since August 21 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

Feb | *23* | **Mo.**

Wm. Sullivan

Det, Co. *10*, *23* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4* 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Sullivan Co*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book-mark:

Mo. | 93 | Mo.

David Maxwell

Oct, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not yet paid \$15.75

Cost by receipt

* See enrollment on back from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

M

23

Mo.

David M. Hession

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & July*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. V. Smith

Mc

23

Mo.

David H. Harris

Det. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

D. H. Harris

Copyist

23

Mo.

David + Shultz

Pl Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Callin Co* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not S. to d*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Tucker

No

23

Mo.

David W. Mullens

Prt, Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861

X

~~Sept 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* not stated

S. A. Myles
Ex 4

* Corrected 072898 Cnd

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Rev. 573.879.

S. W. Tucker

Williams David H

Pr, Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David W. Mullins desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington, Delaware
the first day of January 1864.

Witness: William R. Simmons Capt. David Mullins
Co. D. 2nd Regt. Dela. Recy. Bn.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (A)
28^d Reg't of Me. Infy. - 1st
Discharged December 31st 1863.
Former Enlistment
Private 4th 23^d Me. Infy. - 1st
Enlisted at 17, 1861 in Sullivan Co. N.Y.
by Capt. Dunlap 23^d Me. Infy. - 1st
Mustered Sep. 22^d 1861 at Benton N.Y.
by Lieut. Charles M. Freeman 2^d Me. Infy.
Gen. Three years

No. 32
David W. Mullins
Volunteered at Me. Millsville Penn.
January 1st 1864.
By W. R. Simmons Capt.
28^d Regiment of Me. Infy. - 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the of that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *David W. Mullins* born in *Sullivan Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David W. Mullins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *1st* day of *January* 1864. *David Mullins*
BEFORE *W. H. Simms Capt. 2d Regt. Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward S. Robinson
Asst Surgeon 2d Regt. Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David W. Mullins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

William H. Simms Capt.

2d Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *St. Louis*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

"A"

2d

Regiment of

Mo. Inf.

Volunteers, on

Thomas S. Robinson

Capt. U.S.A. & over

Commandy of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David W. Mullins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am English years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis, Indiana

the first day of January 1864

Witness: William H. Stevens Capt.
Recruiting Officer
David Mullins

No. 9, 23 Inf
No. 32

David W. Mullins
Volunteered at Indianapolis, Penn.
January 1864,
By W. R. Simmons Capt.
23^d Regiment of Infantry Col.

Re enlistment; last served in Company ()
23^d Reg't of Infantry Col.
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Former Enlistment
Private Co. 1st 23^d Me. Infy. Co.
Enlisted Aug 12, 1861 in Sullivan Co. N.Y.
by Capt Dan Coffin 23^d Me. Infy. Co.
Mustered Sep 22, 1861. at Benton Wharfe
by Lieut Charles H. Freeman 2^d U.S. Infy
Term three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

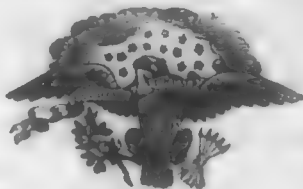
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Peterman
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
McMinnville

I, *David W. Mullins* born in *Sullivan Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David W. Mullins* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *McMinnville Tenn*
this *first* day of *January* 1864,
BEFORE *J. R. Sumner Capt 22d Regt Tenn Infy*

David Mullins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward S. Atkinson
Sub Surgeon & Asst. Surg. Genl
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David W. Mullins*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

William R. Sumner Capt
22d Regiment of *Tenn Infy* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"A"* 23^d Regiment of *Tenn Infy* Volunteers, on
the *31st* day of *January* 1864, at *McMinnville Tenn*
James E. McDowell
Capt U.S.A. & ad. as
Commanding Officer

Y

C

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

M

D

L

U

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

L

Mullins. Charles 1389

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7789493
2 7789589
3 7789686
4 9774-1889

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark 9774-13-(2.13)87

See also

No.

23

No.

Charles Mullins

, Co. A, 23 Reg't No. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9774 B. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington January 31, 1888.

There is no other evidence of
discharge than that shown by
Company rolls.

A. M. M.

111

23

Mo.

Charles Mullins

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from
the U.S. service in
consequence of in-
ability on the 16th of
December 1861.

Not born on m.o. Rice &
Co

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1111

23

Mo.

Charles Mullins

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W

23

Mo.

Charles Mullins
Pvt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

x

~~Sept. 22~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where

Eagleville, Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Remarks:

x Not dated

S.A. Wright
Ex²

†This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

See 9774-B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1887

E. H. Hunter

1390

Mullins David W

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Mullins	28 David W
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1391

Mullins John W

Co H, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Mullins	28 John W
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Muncey Lafayette
Co D , 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37
2	38
3 see Muncey Lafayette	39
4	40
5	41
6	42
7	43
8	44
9	45
10	46
11	47
12	48
13	49
14	50
15	51
16	52
17	53
18	54
19	55
20	56
21	57
22	58
23	59
24	60
25	61

Book Mark

See also

1393

Muncey William H
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Muncey William H
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also.

1394
Muncy. Lafayette

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70

Book Mark:

See also

1395
Municy, William H

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Munsey William H	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1396
Munn, John H

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant - 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7785720	25
2	7786990	27
3	7781061	28
4	7787147	29
5	7787289	30
6	7787331	31
7	7787420	32
8	7787529	33
9	7787643	34
10	7787846	35
11	7787289	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

Op 23 | **Mo.**

John S. Munroe

1st Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 27 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned*

Feb 5 1863

Book mark: _____

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn

1st Lieut., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middel.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Resigned Feb 8th 1863 at Pacific city Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn

Private, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middleb.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks

Mustered in Sep 22, 1861
at Benton Barracks

Added by Muster Roll 12 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn
1st Lieut, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1862.*

Where Middleburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyright

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn
1st St., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Sary
Coryist

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn
1st St, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copyright

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn
1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mich & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Copyist

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munn
1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied

M

23

Mo.

John A. Munn
1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary Copyist

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munne
Pt. St., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied

M

23

Mo.

John H. Munro

Pvt., Co. *C*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26* 1861.*

Where *Middlebury, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

X Not dated

*S. A. Wright
Ex^m*

† This organization subsequently became Company *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Leary

William John H

1 Lt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates ✓
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John H. Munn (Munn)

1st Lieut Company C

23^d Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John H. Maron (Mum)*
Rank, *Lieut*, Company *C*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Through side*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

D. J. Davidson

8-1-77

Clerk.

Encl.

Pacific City - Md.
Jan. 31st 1868

X

I Certify that I have carefully
Examined 1st Lieut John H. Mann Company (C)
2^d Mrs. Supt. Volunteers and find him suf-
fering from Emaciation, a depressed con-
dition of the blood, and a decided predisposition
to *Whitish Kukulonialis* — And inconsi-
-gencies thereof Consider him unfit for
the service —

W. T. O. Clifford
Act. Surgeon

2^d Mrs Supt. Vols.
Pensions

Off furnished Commission
March 17 1868

716 N 434 - 1863

Jan'y 31st 1863

Wm. L. H.
Lt. 23rd Mo.

Tenders Resig
Cause Disbly

1 Encl. C
see
10541 US 1862

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis
Special Orders. No. 31.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the Army.
Signed J. A. Rousseau
Major General

By - Henry G. Co
A. A. Genl
In the absence of the General.

AT # 31 (R 16)

File
Pacific City Mo June 31st 1863

Resignation of John

H. Munn 1st Lieut Co "C" 23

He vol. Inft Tenders because
of disability on Surg. Certif.

Not indebted to Dept.
Not responsible for any property
Last paid up to Aug. 31/62 by
Major W. H. Wells.
Approver

Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Robinson
Col. Comd. Regt.
H. H. 119. H. L. L. H. 116.
Get. 3. 63

Respectfully forwarded
J. A. Rousseau
Major General

4031-2
Feb 4/62
Rec'd H. Q. Dept. Mo.
February 3, 63.

O Pacific City Mo

Col. H. P. Robinson
Commanding 23rd Mo. Vol.
Sir:

Jan 31st 1863

I hereby tender to you my resignation as 1st
Lieut of "C" Co 23rd Mo Inf^y volunteers to take effect
immediately My reasons for this are is the condition
of my health having suffered for months by
Pneumonia and general debility. And feeling
no prospect of recovering my health in the army
have determined to offer my resignation

I was last paid by Major Withers to include the
31st of August 1862 I am not indebted to the
government in any sum of money nor responsible
for any government property

Yours Most Obedt. Servant

John H. Munn

1st Lieut Co "C" 23rd Mo Inf^y

Headquarters,

Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 4th, 1863

Special Order

No. 31.

(Extract)

2. The following named
officers having, for good cause, tendered
their resignations, are hereby discharged
the service of the United States, to wit:

1st Lieut H. Munner Co. "G" 23^d Mo. Inftry. Vols.

By Command of
Major General Curtis
(Signed) H. Z. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General

Official:

(Signed) M. V. S. Strong

Adj.

204
873/183

John H. Mann

St Mann

2^{3rd} Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *J. D. M.* _____

Rank *1st* Regiment *20* _____

Arm *Inf.* _____

Casualty *Res. here* _____

Day *4*; Month *Feb.*; Year *63* _____

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Co., *31* *711* _____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

1397
Munn, Oliver R

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786974	28
2	7787044	29
3	7787121	30
4	7787212	31
5	7787299	32
6	7787364	33
7	7787468	34
8	7787571	35
9	7787697	36
10	7787849	37
11	7789362	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M. | 23 | Mo.

Olin S. Munson

priv., Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *19*²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____₁₀₀; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan. 23, 63 by

major Genl. Charles

Wheason Surgeon

Certificate

Book mark: *Discharged Jan*

Harper

APR. 16

7789362

1891

19, 1863 St Louis
Mr. Wick D & D. R.

M

23

Mo.

Oliver K. Munn

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Maddy *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis
Mo Jan 29th 1863 & final
statement given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Jan 15/63
St. Louis Mo vide above

C. C. Parker

M

23

Mo.

Oliver K. Munn

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in St Louis
Mo. in Hospital

(Mustered in Sep 27, 1861
at B. R. Co.)

x added by Encl Jan 12, 1911

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

23

Mo.

Oliver K. Munn

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

M

23

Mo.

Oliver K Munn
Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Olin K. Munn

Prvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary
Original

M

23

Mo.

Oliver K. Munn

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: # 3, 53 Garrison & Camp
Equipage lost in action
April 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Olier K Munn
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Oliver R Munn
Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Scary
Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Oliver K Munn
Dr 1, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Scam
Copyright

M

23

Mo.

Oliver R. Munn

Pr. Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X

~~Sept 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

x Not stated

x Connected by B. A. Wythe
Exa

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* 23 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Seary

William Oliver K
Cot, Co. *C*, *28* Reg't *Mc Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

545 R 168

189

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Chas. H. Munro
a *Private* of *C. Co.*
Infantry Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*

APPROVED,

W. D. Mills
Inspector

Medical Director.

St. Louis
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis *Jan'y 15,* 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L *E. A. Carr,*

R. W. Elliott
Lieut. Gen'l A. A. A.
Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar 14 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office,).....

Entd. in loose file
Jan'y 1st 1863

RECEIVED
MAR 14 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Oliver A. Munn of Captain
Hambro Company, [C], of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States
Infantry, was enlisted by *Capt. Hambro*, of
the *Twenty-third* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Middlebury Vt*
on the *twenty-first* day of *August* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Laguna* in the State of *Ohio*, is *twenty-two*
years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 244, Gen.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *O. A. Munn* of
Captain *Hambro's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 224; also, par. 1020, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

Idiotism of the Heart

*City General Hospital &
Saint Louis July 21/63*

J. T. Tugan

Surgeon. *MD*

DISCHARGED this

19th

day of

January

1863, at

Saint Louis Mo

James A. M. Munn

Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1398
Munsey. Lafayette

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779875-	25
2	7790123	26
3	7790232	27
4	7790350	28
5	7790440	29
6	7790520	30
7	7790608	31
8	7790689	32
9	7790770	33
10	7790850	34
11	7790940	35
12	7791036	36
13	7791129	37
14	7791211	38
15	7791275-	39
16	7791352	40
17	7791446	41
18	7791524	42
19	7791619	43
20	7791708	44
21	7791782	45
22	7791891	46
23	7791956	47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | *23*

Mo.

Lafayette
~~*William H*~~ *Muncey*

Prw, Co. *D*, *23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington DC, June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *39*^{*98*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered out on order
to telegram order from War
Dept dated May 18 - 1865*

Book mark:

F. H. Munk

APR 16

7781556

1891

providing for the must-
ter out of all troops
whose term of service
expires prior to Oct. 1.
1865

x as it appears on Roll.

W

23

Mo.

Safayette Spencer

Det., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$ *39* ^{*98*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Discharged in*

obedience to Telegram

orders from War Dept.

May 18/65 providing

for the muster-out

of all troops & regt

Book mark: _____

M. H. Murphy

APR 15

7791891

1891

whose term of service
expires previous to Oct.
the 1: 1865

9

23

Mo.

Leifigill M. Mosey
Pvt., Co. *K.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sept. 29, 186 *4*

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 *4*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. K.
23 Mo. under the
provisions of Div. 36
of 64 M.R.

Book mark:

M. M. Mosey

23

Mo.

La Fayette V. Vancey
 Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21*, 1862.*Where *Trenton, N.J.* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Discharged in**obedience to orders**from War Dept.**dated Apr. 28 and**May 18, 1865*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. W. Murphy
 Copied

Wm.

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*5**

Where *Trenton, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached at*
Priv. Hosp. since
Sept. 19/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist.

M.

23

Mo.

Hafayette Murray
1st., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton, N.J.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached at
Div. Hosp. Sept. 17/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(158c)

M. M. Murphy

Copyright

Mo.

La Fayette Mendenhall
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March*.....*Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred Co. D

Remarks: *Co. D. Attached with*

Sir Capt. Price Self
19th / 04 -

same appears in Col. James P. Ross
with lines drawn through it

Book mark :

C. pyralis.

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Winney
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27* 1862.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Wm. Hosp.
as Nurse since
Sept. 19. 1864
New Veteran

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

M. W. Murphy

Copyist.

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Safawth Murray

Co., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 27*, 186*2**

Where *Stanton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached ser
vice Dist Hosp't since
Sept 19 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Deadrick

M

23

Mo.

Safayette Muncy

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1864.*

Where *Indian* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Indian*

Service on Aug

3^d 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Discharged

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Manning

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 1862.*

Where *Franklin* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Leadrick

Copyist.

M | 23 | Mo.

Lafayette Munroe
Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.*

Where Trinton.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Leadrick

23

Mo.

Lafayette Murray
Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 186*2*.*

Where *Dixon*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Deadrick

23

Mo.

Safegate Murray
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1862.*

Where *Denton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deedrick
Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick
Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Safayeth Muncy
Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*2**

Where *Trenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *pick in camp*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Safayeth

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 1862*

Where *Trenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with
leave since June 24,
1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

J. A. Boyd

Copyd.

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*2**

Where *Shenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Lafayette Muncy

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Safayett Muncy

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1862

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
Sept 1-1862 at Hudson
Ohio

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boye

M

23

Mo.

Lafayette Muncy

Private, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 1862

Where *Stenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Lafayette

M

23

Mo.

Samuel M. Murrey

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Centon Mo, Sep 14, 1862,

Where born *unknown Illinois*

Age *27* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 25*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Centon Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Complexion *W. S.*; height *6 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray, Lafayette

Co.

23rd Reg't *Inf*

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lafayette Muncy desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
of Twenty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greenham Mass
The 25 day of August 1862
Lafayette Muncy
Witness:
Joseph Richman

attest J. Richman

A. J. 7. T. formerly
filed in the S. of the U. S. A. O.
No.

Lafayette Muncy
Enlisted at Greenham Mo
August 25 1862,
By Samuel Cooke 1st Lieut
23 Regiment of Mo vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 186

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid
Dec 1. 1862.

J. J. Bani

Capt 11th
Lieut 23rd Inf
Must off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
is
of
GIVEN at
The
of
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Greentown

I, *Lafayette Muncy* born in *Unknown*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *twenty fifth* day of *August*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Lafayette Muncy* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *August* 1862

Before

Stephen Perry
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Fitcherton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Lafayette Muncy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Medium* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

Samuel Brooks 1st Lieut
23 Mo 1001
Recruiting Officer.

Approved
By J. Davis
Capt 40 R & M

¹³⁹⁴
Munsey, William H

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 7 7 9 8 7 1	28
2	7 7 9 0 0 3 0	27
3	7 7 9 0 1 2 2	26
4	7 7 9 0 2 3 1	25
5	7 7 9 0 3 5 1	24
6	7 7 9 0 4 3 9	23
7	7 7 9 0 5 7 9	22
8	7 7 9 0 6 0 7	21
9	7 7 9 0 6 8 8	20
10	7 7 9 0 7 6 8	19
11	7 7 9 0 8 4 9	18
12	7 7 9 0 9 3 9	17
13	7 7 9 1 0 3 5	16
14	7 7 9 1 1 2 8	15
15	7 7 9 1 2 1 0	14
16	7 7 9 1 2 7 4	13
17	7 7 9 1 3 5 1	12
18	7 7 8 0 4 4 5	11
19	7 7 9 0 3 7 6	10
20	7 7 9 1 4 7 6	9
21	7 7 9 1 6 3 3	8
22	7 7 9 1 8 7 7	7
23	7 7 9 1 7 8 0	6
24	7 7 8 1 5 4 2	5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

M

23

Mo.

William H. Muncey

Capt, Co D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 11⁰⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Was Private in-

til Jan. 14 - 1865, then

appointed Capt by order

Colonel Burton.

Stop for ordnance over

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781542

1891 *

lost y cts

Mustered out in
obedience to telegram
order from War Dept
dated May 18 - 1865
providing for the muster
out of all troops
whose term of ser-
vice expires prior to
Oct. 1 - 1865

23

Mo.

William H. P. Casey
Rich, Co *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Assigned Co. K.*

23 Mo. under the
provisions of Art. 36
of 64 W. U.

Book mark:.....

Wm. H. Casey

M

23

Mo.

William H. Mancey

Coop., Co. *H*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Benning, Ky. July 18, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *41*^{*04*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____/100; due U. S. \$ _____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____/100

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Discharged in
obedience to Telegram
orders from War Dept.
Mar 18/65 providing
for the muster-out
of all troops (and)*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Murphy

APR 19

7791877

1891

whose term of service
expires Previous to
Oct the 1. 1865

No.

23

Mo.

William H. Nancy

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
in obedience to orders
from War Dept.
dated Apr. 28; and
May 18; 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(358c)

Copyist.

Mo.

23

Mo.

William H. Muncy
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*", 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
Jan. 14/65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. H. Murphy
Copyist.

23

Mo.

William H. Murphy
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *5**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 186 *2**

Where *Trenton, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed*
Corp. Jan. 14th 63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Murphy *Copied*

M.

23

Mo.

William C. Bellamy
Cpte, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Memphis*, *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. D.*

Remarks: *C. D.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Wm. H. Murphy
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 2*, 186*2*.*Where *Trenton* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Now Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm. H. Murphy

Copied.

23

Mo.

William H. Hargis
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service
 via Dist Ambulance
 Train since July 15
 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead roll

23

Mo.

William S. Hensley
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service during Division
ambulance June Aug 18
1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Deadrick

Copyright.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Henry

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.*

Where Trenton.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Deadrick

(258c)

Copyist.

23

Mo.

William S. Muncy

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862.*

Where *Shenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadrick

71

23

Mo.

William H. Hickey

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 1862

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead

23

Mo.

William H. Mundy

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 1862*

Where *Stanton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

M

23

Mo.

William H. Murrey

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1862.*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Discharged

M

23

Mo.

William H. Mounsey
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Trenton* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. H. Mounsey

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Muncy

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2**

Where *Trenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on de-
tached service since
June 27, 1863.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

LaBoyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Muncy

Pvt.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 2

, 186 2.*

Where

Trenton

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

William H. Muncy
Art. Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Boyd

M

23

Mo.

William H. Munay
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2, 1863.

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wab Boyd

M

23

Mo.

William^T H. Muncy
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 2*, 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital since 27th
of December 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Copied

M

23

Mo.

William⁺ H. Muncey

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1862*

Where Brenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in
Sept 1- 1862 at Hudson
mo

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyd

M | 23 | **Mo.**

William^T Munsey
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
(358c) Original.

71

23

Mo.

*William H. Macy*Appears with rank of *priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Curtin bks Mo. Oct 16, 1862,Where born *Clay Indiana*Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1862.Where enlisted *Trouton, Wisconsin*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Macy

Murray, Wm. S.

Co.

23rd Mo. Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Mummy*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

ART. 1037, T. 10, 1862, D. V. R. & P. O.
Filed in the
No.

William H. Mummy
Enlisted at *Trenton Mo*
August 13th 1862,

By *Lieut Samuel Books*
25th Regiment of *Mo Vols.*

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Gov's Reg't of M & M

Discharged *March 21st* 1862.

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid Dec
1st / 1862.

J. J. Barni

capt - 11th
Lieut H. J. Infr
Must off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James A Smith*, Do certify, That I am the
father of *William H. Mummy*; that the
said *William H. Mummy* is *nineteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Trenton*
The *13th* of *August* 1862

Witness:

W. S. Taylor
28th Mo Vols

James A Smith

Volunteer Enlistment



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
Greene

I, *William H. Muncy* born in *Clay Co.*
of the State of *Indiana* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *August*

18*69*, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *William H. Muncy* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

William H. Muncy
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Greene Mo.*
this *18* day of *August* 18*69*
Before *Stephen Perry* Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. H. Fletcher

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H. Muncy*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Lieut Samuel Rook Recruiting Officer.

23 Reg Mo Vols

*Approved
of Davis first 11th of Nov
of 1869*

¹⁴⁹⁰
Murphy, James

Co. A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781972	26
2	7782072	27
3	7782176	28
4	7782277	29
5	7782375	30
6	7782490	31
7	7782594	32
8	7782704	33
9	7782897	34
10	7784323	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M | 23 | Mo.

James Murphy
Ct, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 14 '63

Washington D.C. on

Surgeons Certificate of

Disability

(Mustered in at St Louis, mo.)

* Added May 20 45 C. na.

Book mark: disch'd Jan 15 '63

Wm S H R.

Beck

111

23

Mo.

James Murphy

Plt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *7*.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: *marked on July Card*
Nov 11

(258c)

J. H. Kins

Copyright

APR. 16

7782897

1891

Mr. J. Washington L.C.
Jan. 15, 1863.
Vide L. & H.

111

23

Mo.

James M. [unclear]

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.*

Where *William Co.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Wm. [unclear]*

Enrolled for

April 1 1862

Roll Jan + Feb 63 not

on which name appears

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Ab

23

Mo.

James Murphy
Priv, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 17*, 186*1*.*

Where *Sullivan Co* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Apr. 6 - 62 at Pittsburgh
Penn.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. L. M. A. K.

No. 13

Mo.

James Kennedy

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Minnedota at the
Battle of Shiloh April 6
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

26 | 22 | Mo.

James Murphy
Plt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 27, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6, 62

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

Sh

23

Mo.

James Murphy
Plt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 July*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

M

23

Mo.

James Murphy

Plt Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

Mo

23

Mo.

James Murphy

Prvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 17 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. W. Ineter

26

23

Mo.

James Murphy

Pr. Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

X

Sept. 22 1861
~~Sept 22, 1861~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

X Not dated.

G. A. Wight

Corrected 6/28/48 C. M. A.

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

G. W. Tucker

Murphy James
Capt, Co. A 108 Reg't 1st

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office.

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Pen. off base #53934

Ctd. March 85.

Copied by *E. J. A. 9-14-85*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Hurphy James.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>V.</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>By</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>219</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>237</i>

Captured at *Edin Penn Apr 6 1862*, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,
Ward Montgomery Ala May 9 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____, 1862,
 where he died *Albany Laing Oct 17*

Paroled at *Albany Laing Oct 17*, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1862,
no further Record

Copied by *628.3*

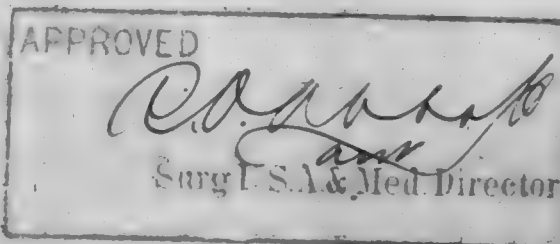
✓ *See Vol 2 page 337. Serial no 1. 23. 9th Inf. Act 6. n.c.*

3111 2167 1863 450
Mil Dir of War 190

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

C. H. ...
a *...* Co. *A*
23 Reg't of *...*
(1863)



Adjutant General's Office.

Jan 23 1863

Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

RECEIVED
BY DIST. OF WASHINGTON
Jan 14 1863
OF COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN. MARTINEAU

[Signature]
RECEIVED WITH
1863

Received (A. G. Office)

[Signature]
186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James C. Murphy of Captain *Dunlop's*
Company, (A) of the *Twenty-third* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Dunlop*
the *23d* Regiment of *Col. Vol.* at *Fullerton Co. Cal.*
on the *Seventeenth* day of *August*, 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Gold Co.* in the State of *Kentucky* is *Twenty four*
years of age, *Five* feet *Ten* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Washington Genl Hospital, Washington D.C.
Jan 15 1863
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James C. Murphy* of
Captain *Dunlop's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

General Debility
Struma.

Irregularity
Samuel A. Starnes (First Surgeon. *11th*)

DISCHARGED, this

15th day of *January* 186*3*, at *Washington D.C.*
Samuel A. Starnes
Capt Surgeon Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

¹⁴⁰¹
Murphy, Nicholas

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779675	25
2	7785659	27
3	7785749	28
4	7785841	29
5	7785932	30
6	7786032	31
7	7786123	32
8	7786213	33
9	7786274	34
10	7786360	35
11	7786450	36
12	7786356	37
13	7786545	38
14	7786609	39
15	7786906	40
16	7786708	41
17	1196-a-1889	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1196-a-(S.B.) 89

See also

M. | 23. | Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

, Co. B, 23, Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1196. a. 1889.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *also* *Feb. 20*, 1889.

Mustered out with Co. and paid to include July 19/65, date to which Co. was paid on discharge.

Roby

M

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 40 ²³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 32 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25 ₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent on furlough since June

27/65; * in discharge of

in & of organization

Recert.

* As on Roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Pvt., Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. G. 23^d
Mo. V. I., under provs. of Cir.
36 of 164. M. I.

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863*

Where Platte Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

77 | **23** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Murphy
Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863*

Where Glencoe Mo*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet
Det'd as clk at Brig. H.Q.
since July 29/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin
(258c) Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy
Co. B 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Detached as clerk
at Brig Hager since
July 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

N | 23 | Mo.

Nicholas Murphy
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863

Where Glencoe Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det'd as Clk at Brig & Co.
Since July 29/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Chapin

Copyright

M | **23** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Murphy

Pro

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Ditcher

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec.

....., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 14

....., 1863*

Where

Glencoe Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent on D.D. as clerk
at Brig. H.Q. since July 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

11

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Pl

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1864.*

Where Glencoe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present on Detached Service
in field at Big 4d in line
July 29 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Ridley

Copyright.

23 | Mo.

Nicholas Murphy
Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Glencoe, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: on detached service as clerk
at Big Head in June July 29/
64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. H. H. H.

16

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy
Col., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Glenwood Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with Regt at Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Frederick

No

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Pot, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*Where Gloucester, Mo.*Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: Detached as clerk at Provost
Martial's Office M^cMinister, Tenn
Since April 20/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1863.*

Where Glenwood Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent as clerk at Reg't 1st
2nd Reg't Feb 27/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Fairley

Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Col

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 14*, 1863.*

Where *Glencoe, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on duty as clerk at Post Hd Qrs.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256-)

Fairly

Copyist.

Nicholas Murphy

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Gloucester, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Due \$25 bounty & 2 dollars premium

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Fairley
Copied.

M

23

Mo.

Nicholas Murphy

Cor

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.*

Where Glenwood Mo.*

Period 8 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined by enlistment
and absent on duty as clerk
in office of Military Com-
missioner at Roll Mo. Since
July 20/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

1862 a. s. o. (283) 1149

Mo | 23 | Mo.

Nicholas Murphy
Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. July 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Glincoe, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$25.00 Bounty and \$2.00
Premium Due.

Book mark: 1196-a-1889.

J. B. Gage

Murphy Nicholas
Cpt, Co. 30, **23** Reg't *Mo* Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. Murphy

B.

Head-Quarters, 1st Brig. 3rd Div. 14th C. & G.
Near Atlanta Georgia July 28th 1864

Special Orders
No. 120

"Extract"

Private Nicholas Murphy Co. B 23rd Mo. Inf.
is detailed for duty at these Head-Quarters as Clerk and
will report immediately to Capt. W. S. Curtis
C. & G.

By Command of Colonel Walker

W. S. Curtis

Capt. & Asst. Adj. Gen.

Col. W. S. Robinson }
Comd'g 23rd Mo. Inf. }

¹⁴⁰⁰
Murphy, Thomas B
Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791963	26
2	7792149	27
3	7792248	28
4	7792345	29
5	7792458	30
6	7792544	31
7	7781096	32
8	7792641	33
9	7780638	34
10	7792701	35
11	7781610	36
12	7792787	37
13	7792869	38
14	7792981	39
15	7793842	40
16	7701-a-87	41
17	7701-a-87	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 7701-a-1887

See also 13" Mo Inf & Thomas
Murphy.

M | 23 | Mo

Thomas B Murphy.
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7701 A 1887

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept 16, 1892.

Notation of July 27, 1891 is canceled.

The charge of desertion of Oct 2, 15, 1862.

as well as the Court-martial charge
of Oct 17, 1862, appearing on P/H
records

against this man are removed and he is discharged

to date Oct 15, 1862, under the pro-

visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Sept 16, 1892.

See also Co C 13 Mo
Vols under the name
Thomas Murphy

Keely

M

23

Mo.

Thomas Murphy
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Benton Barracks
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(358) Copyright.

M. 23 No.
Thomas D. Murphy
Pl. Co. 23 Regt. No. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7781 A. '87.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington.

Feby. 27. 1891.

" Application for removal of the charge of desertion
and for an honorable discharge has been denied. "

*Cancelled
See notation*

Pursuing

A.P. 213892.

23

Mo.

Thomas Murphy

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 3, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 10th from Barracks No.

Book mark: 4261-1867

R. B. Martin

M

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy
3rd, Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave, since Exchange
from parole, in Knox
Co. Ohio.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(259)

Copyd.

SM

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyist

M | *23* | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Murphy
Priv, Co. *E*, *13* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Butler, Ill., Dec. Aug. 24, 186*3*.

DESERTED.

When *Oct 15*, 186*2*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

SN

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Exchanged from
parade and absent
without leave in
Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyist.

23

Mo.

John B. Murphy
priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept Oct, 1862

Station Centennial

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is without
leave since Oct
16, 1862

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. + Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Bitterburg Tenn. Apr. 6
A.D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(258) Copyright

M **23** | **Mo.**
Thomas B. Murphy
Pri, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not stated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Par. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark

311

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy
Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

(333)

Copyright

SM

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn.
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

No

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action Pittsburg, Tenn.,
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Maher

No

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Mo

23

Mo.

Thomas Murphy

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Mo

23

Mo.

Thomas B. Murphy

Pri., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Decr. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 1.*, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 7701 A. 1887. Sept. 8/87.*

Maher

Murphy Thomas B
Cvt, Co. *EP*, *28* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Oct 17/62 *no further record*
Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

Travelled Thomas B Murphy Co E. 23 Mo. Pals.

Adjutant General's Office,
18____.

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, Reg't _____.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

At. O. ind. p. p. to Bremer Sept. 17. 87

Copied by *F.M.C. 9-13-87*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Murphy Thomas	B	P	23	Mo.	I	E	B.B.	1	234		
							B.B. Roll	12			
							B.B. Roll	23	enc	3	
							B.B. Roll	26			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
 Records of Benton Barracks Mo. show him captured at Chiloh Tenn. April 6/62
 Admitted to Hospital at _____ Place of Parole not stated. P.P. kept at Huntsville Ala. May 29/62
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____ to Nashville Tenn. & back. and
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____ July 10, 1862.
 where he is reported present July 31 & Aug 30/62. Absent without leave

7701-a-1867

Copied by _____

¹⁴⁰³
Murray, Benjamin F.
Code, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779778	26
2	7799947	27
3	7800033	28
4	7800137	29
5	7800219	30
6	7800298	31
7	7800371	32
8	7800455	33
9	7800528	34
10	7800597	35
11	7800667	36
12	7800734	37
13	7800801	38
14	7800870	39
15	7800937	40
16	7801007	41
17	7780874	42
18	7780553	43
19	7788971	44
20	7789066	45
21	7789167	46
22	7789253	47
23	7801148	48
24	7781534	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain
Kiv., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 10, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *58.18* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Stop for ord.*

lost \$2.75

*mustered out in
obedience to telegram
order from Gen. Grant*

Book mark:

W. H. Keale

APR. 16

7781530

1891

May 18 - 1865 provid-
ing for the muster out
of men whose term of
service expire prior to
1 day of Oct. 1865

Ill.

23

Mo.

Benjamin H. Murrain
Plt., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. Co.*

Remarks *C. Co. Otd for*

Ord last 7 2, 10

Book mark:

26

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain

Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. S 23

Ill. Vols under provisions
of Circular No. 36 War Dept.
1864.

Book marks:

C. G. Smith

Mo.

Samuel M. ...
Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 1st*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1st*, 1865; drawn since \$ *5.40* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

and sent to the

army for the

State of Missouri

is to be paid for

the muster roll

Book mark: _____

APR 16

7789253

1891

of all men whose
term of service
expires prior to
Oct. 1, 1865.

111.

23

Mo.

Benjamin B. Purran
+
priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 1862.*

Where *Laclede Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Mustered out*
in obedience to
telegram order
from War Dept
dated May 8, 1865
providing for

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Harpur

APR 16

7789167

1891

The muster out
of all men whose
term of service
expired prior to
Oct. 1, 1865.

M.

23

Mo.

Benjamin P. Murrain

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 20*, 186*2**

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Suppl for ord-
inance book 32.75*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harpur

M.

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Silsbee

priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 186*5**

Where *Laclede, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Leaves from*
Co. C, 23 Reg't
at must \$2.75

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harper

Copyist

In | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain
Pr. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Savannah, Ga.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Bayonet,
1 Gun-sling \$2.75
Non-Veteran

Book mark:

Murray, J.
Copyist

26

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain
Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent Sick at
3 Div. Hospital since
Oct 3/67

Book mark (24) (1) (1) (1)

C. G. Smith

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Merriam

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent Sick at
Division hospital since
Aug. 19/64*

Book mark:

26

23

Mo.

Ben. F. Murrain

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

M

23

Mo.

Ben F. Murrain

priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for transportation
furnished from St Louis Mo.
to Louisville Ky 5.48

Book mark:

Giffith

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Dr To Transportation
furnished by Dr. M. Dept
from St Louis Mo to Louisville
Ky \$ 5.48*

Book mark:

(358)

Griffith

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain

priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. Co. Transportation
furnished by Dr. M. Dept.
from St Louis to Louisville
\$ 5 48

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Benj. F. Murrain

for Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough
in Sioux Co. Mo. since
Oct 21/63

Book mark:

Giffith

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Giffith

Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain

Jun, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Gifford

M. | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain

Prk., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin L. Murrain
Capt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauwington

M.

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrain
Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waudington

Copied.

M

23

Mo.

⁺
Benjamin F. Morain
Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absented himself
without leave and fined
half month's pay by Court
Martial

Book mark:

Waddington

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin F. Murrein

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absented himself
without leave 5 days
Was Court Martialed
fined 1/2 month pay

Book mark:

Waudinglin

M

23

Mo.

Benjamin. L. Murrain
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

~~Remarks:~~ Mustered in
Aug 31- 1862 at Hudson
Mo

Book mark: _____

Wausington

H.

23

Mo.

Cassius F. Harrison

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Feb 1st Sept 1st, 1862,

Where born *near St. Louis*

Age *19* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *black*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *51*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray, Benjamin F.

Reg't

3/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin F. Murrain* desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirteen years and *months* of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Laclede Mo* *Benjamin F. Murrain*
The *ninth* day of *August* 1862

Witness:

John Carter

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

23^d Regiment of *Mo Vols*

By *Leut. B. F. Myatt*

August 9th 1862,

Enlisted at *Laclede Mo*

Benjamin F. Murrain No. *111*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *William Murrain* Do certify, That I am the
father of *Benjamin F. Murrain*; that the
Benjamin F. Murrain is *thirteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at *Laclede Mo* *Wm Murrain*

The *ninth* of *August* 1862

Witness:

John Carter
Corporal for 2^d Mo Vols

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Laclede

Benjamin F. Murrain born in *Linn County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *the Ninth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Benjamin F. Murrain do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede Mo*

this *Ninth* day of *August* 1862

BEFORE

Moses S. Planch J.P. *Benjamin F. Murrain*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. R. Sanders

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin F. Murrain*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Light*-
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Lieut. Benj. F. Wyatt

Recruiting Officer.

23rd Regt Mo Vols

Approved

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Benjamin F. Hunsain* age *19*, occupation *Farmer*.
 born in *Amber, Missouri* presented by *John Leavitt*.

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*
 When, and of what diseases? *None*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *a slight cutaneous disease*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head. *Good*
 Ears. *Good*
 Face. *Good*
 Eyes and appendages. *Good*
 Nose. *Good*
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*
 Neck. *Good*
 Chest. *Good*
 Abdomen. *Good*
 Genital and Urinary Organs. *Good*
 Vertebral Column. *Good*
 Superior Extremities. *Good*
 Inferior Extremities. *Good*

REMARKS

DATE

RENDEZVOUS:

Aug 14 1862
Laclede Mo

J. R. Sawyer

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin F. Murrain* desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirteen years and *months* of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jackson Mo* *Benjamin F. Murrain*
The *Ninth* day of *August* 1862

Witness: *John Leaster*
Corporal Co B 35th Mo Vols

A. T. 1867. This was formerly
filed in the Bureau of the U. S. P. O.

No. *Benjamin F. Murrain*
Enlisted at *Jackson Mo*
August 9th 1862,
By *Lieut Benj. F. Wyatt*
35th Regiment of Min Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
Discharged *Twenty five Dollars* 186
Twenty and four Dollars
Reimburse Paid Dec 2nd
1862

J. O. Bann
Capt U. S. Inf
Must Off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

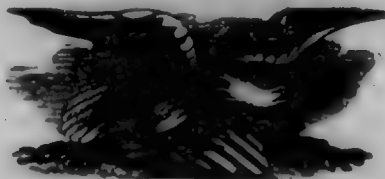
Do certify, That I am the
Father of *Benjamin F. Murrain*; that the
said *Benjamin F. Murrain* is *thirteen* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

William Murrain
GIVEN at *Jackson Mo* *Wm Murrain*
The *Ninth* of *August* 1862

Witness: *John Leaster*
Corporal Co B 35th Mo Vols

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Laclede

I, Benjamin F. Murrain born in Lin. County
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this th ninth day of August 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Benjamin F. Murrain do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Laclede mo

this ninth day of August 1862

BEFORE

Moses G. Roush JP

Benjamin F. Murrain

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Sant M.D. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Murrain
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, light
complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lieut. Benj. F. Myxell

Recruiting Officer.

23rd Regt Ind Vols

Approved
Adj. David L. J. 11/11/1862
Capt. R. J. G. M. 11/11/1862

1404

Murray Benjamin F
Co I C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴⁰⁵
Murray, Jeremiah
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7801224	25
2	7801305	27
3	7801399	28
4	7801485	29
5	7801586	30
6	7801667	31
7	7781155	32
8	7801771	33
9	7780699	34
10	7801886	35
11	7801954	36
12	7802043	37
13	7802132	38
14	7802215	39
15	7802299	40
16	7802393	41
17	7802495	42
18	7802596	43
19	7802702	44
20	7802803	45
21	7802901	46
22	7802993	47
23	7803088	48
24	7803146	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murry
Oris, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murry
Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Burke

M | 23 | **Mo.**

Jeremiah Murry
Orin, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York Copy

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Veteran*
Vol.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark: _____

H. E. Parks

No

23

Mo.

Jemymiah Murry
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

M | 23 | Mo.

Jeremiah Murry
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage
Copyist

No

23

Mo.

Jerramah Murry
Cor, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos Gage
Copyist

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Five dollars pay detained
by sentence of Court Martial
convened by Special Orders No. 28.
H. Qrs. Dist. St. Louis, July 23,
1863*

Book mark:

(858)

JOB Gage
Corporal

M

23

Mo.

Jerry miah Murry
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under arrest at St. Louis, Mo. since June 8/63.*

Book mark:

J. B. Yague

23 | Mo.

Jeremiah Murrain
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:
Par. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Murray J.
Clerk

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty having
been exchanged under Genl order
No 10 Jan'y 10/63*

Book mark

S. O. York

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Ami, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner at Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark:

S O York

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murry
Orin T., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner at-*
Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark

SO York

M

23

Mo.

Jerry Mah Murray
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Feb*, 1882

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *100*

(268)

Reimer
comp *Carroll*

Mo

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action
at the Battle of Pittsburg
April 6/62.*

Book mark:

Forrest

No

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Borrich

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murry
Pvt, Co. *K* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga June 14 1865

Muster-out to date

June 14, 1865

Last paid, to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

May 31 1864

Last settled *Nov 31* 1863, drawn since \$ *21* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

X E Parks

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
But, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in M.D.*
Hospital since
Aug. 10/64.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

James Murry
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to duty from*
Missing in action at Shiloh
April 6/62. Ordered to report at
Benton Bks to await an ex-
change having been taken at
Lexington Mo in Sept 1861

Book mark:

S O York

23

Mo.

Frederick H. May
Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept Oct: 1*, 186*2*

Station *Clinton Church, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Munn
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*
at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6/62

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

M

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Murray
Priv, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo Dec 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 17, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 22*, 1861.

Where *Saint Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Murray Jeremiah
Pr, Co. *R*, **28** Reg't **Mo. Inf.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murrah						B/B Role	27			
Murray						"	23	2	3	
							65			
Mary Jeremiah	40	23	Me	I	H	Mia Roll	315			
							1	26		

Captured at Shiloh April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862.

present Aug 1/62, & Aug 30/62 & Dec 31/62 & Jan 29/63
 Copied by B/B

1st. 2nd. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis July 27th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
Department & Hel. Ins.

(C) 7th March 1863
Bryson Comdg.

2nd Reg. 5th Inf. St. Louis Dist. 1863

Spec. Gen. Martindale

St. Louis July 24th 1863.

543 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1863

Commander R.M.

Capt. & J. Advocate

³⁴⁰ 2³ 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 "K".
Requests that Private

Domine. Many may
be found to St. Louis for trial
also as witnesses.

Alb. Walter. Li. Co. K. 23rd Mass. Inf.
Sergeant. L. A. Fine. 24
Private. J. A. Webber. " " " "

Order

S.O. No 2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 No
July 27th 1863.

Recd St. Louis Dist. July 27th 1863

Office General Court Martial
Saint Louis July 27th 1863.

Lt. R. C. Waters

Co "K" 23rd Mo. Vol.

Will please forward
to St Louis Mo. for trial before this Court Jeremiah
Chase Private Co "K" 23rd Mo. Vol. on Wednesday the
29th day of July 1863 at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ o'clock AM. Also the
following witnesses

Lt. R. C. Waters Co "K" 23rd Mo. Vol.
Sergt. Lawson A. Lome Co "K" 23rd Mo. Vol.
Private Jos. Webber Co "K" " " "

Capt M V. Strong will please
have this order issued

Wm. Boardman
Capt. J. V.

406
Murray, Jeremiah
Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 see Murray	27 Jeremiah
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1407
Musgrave, Burrell 2

Co K B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7772676	26
2	7802395	27
3	7802446	28
4	7802507	29
5	7802703	30
6	7802805	31
7	7802902	32
8	7802994	33
9	7803089	34
10	7786454	35
11	7780361	36
12	7786549	37
13	7786664	38
14	7803253	39
15	7786721	40
16	7781232	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

O. H.

23

Mo.

Burnell Q. Musgrave
Plt, Co *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lancaster Ky, *June 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ²⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under provisions*
of G. O. No 27-1865 Dept of Ky. Stop for
transportation while on furlough \$2.00
Stop for pay received for months of January
& February 1865 at Brown General Hospital
Corv.

Book mark:

Willard

APR. 16

7781232

1891

Louisville Ky from Maj Thompson
#3200 as shown by Partial Descriptive
List Adjutant Office Washington D.C.
date May 20 1865

M

23

Mo.

Burcell J. Musgrave

Pvt

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25-100; due \$ 75-100

Remarks: Pert Dischd and improve.

of G.O. No 27/65-M.D. June 1/65.

Book mark:

Chapin

77

23

Mo.

Charles Q. Musgrave
Fur, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

May 31 1864

Last settled *Dec 31* 186 *3*, drawn since \$ *10* *31* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *75* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Louisville Ky since
Aug. 7 1864 assigned to Co
A 23 Mo rolls under provisions
of Circular No 36 of 64
War Dept.

Book mark:.....

T. A. Parks

M | 23 | Mo.

Burriel C. Musgrave

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June 186 5

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 186 3

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd - Disch'd under provs of
G.O. No. 27 M.D. dated Jan. 1/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

23

Mo.

Bural Q. Musgrove

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1863*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet

Sick in Hoshl since Aug 7
/64. Stop for transp. \$230

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Burel Q. Musgrave

Pw, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1863*

Where Rolla Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp since Aug 7
/64. Stop for transp. \$2.30
Transf. from C. K.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

M

23

Mo.

Burrel L. Musgrave
Cst, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: sick at Hospital
since Aug 2 '64 stop
for transportation
\$2.30

Book mark:

U. Leary

M

23

Mo.

Cornel Q. Musgrave
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Veteran Vol.*

Sick in Hospital
since Aug. 9th 64
Exp for Transportation
while on furlough
\$230

Book mark:

L. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Burrell Q. Musgrave
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hos*
pital since
Aug. 7", 64
Non Veteran

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

Barclay Musgrave
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Div.
Hospital since
Aug. 7/64

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

M

23

Mo.

B. Q. Musgrave

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

Mo

23

Mo.

Burl Q. Musgrave
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

No

23

Mo.

Burel Q. Mussgrave
Priv

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Not at muster.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358)

Copyist

Mo

23

Mo.

Burl Q. Musgrave

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J B Yage

M

23

Mo.

Burt M. Musgrave
Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Twenty-five Dollars bounty
& Two Dollars Premium due.*

Book mark:

(358)

J. D. Gage
Copyist

16 | 23 | Mo.

Burrell Q. Musgrave
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \$25.00 Bounty and \$2.00
Premium Due - 2 Enrollment
District, Missouri

Book mark :

Musgrave B 2.

Cvt. Co. 1, 28 Reg't Mo Inf

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Burrell W. Musgrave* desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years years and *10* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

16th

day of

September

1863.

Witness:

Ralph A. Leckie

2nd & 3rd army minutes.

Burrell W. Musgrave
mark

No.

Burrell W. Musgrave
Enlisted at *Rolla Mo*
Sept 18th 1863,

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Filed Aug 19, 1903.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Burrell Q. Musgrave born in Texas County
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years.
and by occupation a Farmer
enlisted this 15th day of September 1863,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Burrell
Q. Musgrave do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 15th day of

BEFORE

Rolla, Mo.
Sept 15th
Robt. McCallister

Burrell Q. Musgrave
mak

Sent 23rd Inf Mo Vols.
West Company Muster.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Herod A. Bluthardt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Burrell Q. Musgrave,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light
complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Robt. McCallister
Sent 23rd Inf Mo Vols.
West Company Muster.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Barrel P. Musgrave* age *31*, occupation *Farmer*
born in *Missouri*, presented by *Lincoln Collier*.

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When and of what diseases? *chills & fever*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE

RENDREVOUS:

September 15th 1863.
Rolla. Mo.

Frederic J. Plummer

Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

Burrell E. Musgrave desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
21 years years and months of age; that I have
 not been a child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Kella Mo* the *15* day of *September* 186 *3*

Burrell E. Musgrave
mark

Witness:
Richd A. Collins
Dr & Company Ministers

W. C. S.

No. *Burrell E. Musgrave*
 Enlisted at *Kella Mo*
Sept 15 186 *3*,
 By _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
 ; that the _____ is
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

W

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, *Burrell L. Musgrave* born in *Texas County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *15th* day of *September* 186*3*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Burrell*
L. Musgrave do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th*

day of

Sept 186*3*

Before

Robert A. Collins
Suit 2nd Infy Mo Vols
Asst Company Minister.

Burrell L. Musgrave
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Herbert Bluntard

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Burrell L. Musgrave*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Robt. A. Collins
Suit 2nd Infy Mo Vols
Asst Company Minister.

Recruiting Officer.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

P. Q. Musgrove

Private Company

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

August 6th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *P. Q. Mousgrove*

Rank. *Private*, Company Regiment. *23*

Arm. *Infantry*, State. *Missouri*

Place of casualty. *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded*

Date of casualty. *August 6th 1864*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23* Regiment,
1 Brigade. *3* Division, *14* Corps, dated from *May 7th to*
Sept 7th 1864.

Official report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 192

E. C. Carroll
11.21.76

Clerk.

1408
Myers. Abraham

Co A 4, 23 Missouri Inf.

Captain | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781915	26
2	7782003	27
3	7782188	28
4	7796012	29
5	7796126	30
6	7796163	31
7	7796252	32
8	7796370	33
9	7796455	34
10	7796539	35
11	7796632	36
12	7796725	37
13	7796807	38
14	7796888	39
15	7796970	40
16	7797055	41
17	7797164	42
18	7797156	43
19	7797434	44
20	7797842	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

William H. Hays

Pr., Co. *4*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G.*

23 Mo. Vols. Nov. 1 '61 By

St. Ar. No. 6 By Col.

Jacob P. Tindall

Book mark:.....

Beck

M

23

Mo.

Abraham (Myers)

Co. A

, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 24, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to _____, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$31, 1863 drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla

Mo. Oct 1 - 63

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Priv., Co. G., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated November 24, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

This soldier deserted from Rolla Mo. at the time of a large train going from that post to St. Louis, Mo., destined for the lower Mississippi

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers
Capt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted
October 1st, 1863,
At Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers
Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

K

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 1st*, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. J. Rogers

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Priv, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Pr, Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rice

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred to
the Master Dept
since Jan 15/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

M | 23 | Mo.

Abraham Meyers
Pl., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on detached service at Regtl H. sp. since Aug. 31/62 at Macon City, Mo.

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

M.

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Pt.

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis).

x added by B. M. J. 1911.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

M. | 23 | Mo.

Abraham Myers

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *- Cook at Reg'tt.
Hospital*

Book mark:

John H. ...
Copyin.

Abraham Miers

Magers, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Magers

Book mark:

M.

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Wagon, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Reg't
H.L. got.

Book mark:

J. C. Chas.
Copyist.

No. 1

23

Mo.

Abraham M. ...

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 1st
1861 from Comp. C. & A.
Order. C. to. 6.

Book mark:

16

23

Mo.

Alfred M. Merv

Almond, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____ , Jan 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____ , 1861.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Remarks: Transferred from 1st
1861. from Comp. c "A"
Order c to. 6.

Book mark: _____

Mo

23

Mo.

Abraham Meyers

Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 1861.*

Where *Sullivan Co Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred to Co B*

23 Mo Vol. Nov 1. 1861

Order in

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. J. T. McK.

No 23 Mo

Abraham Meyers
Priv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Mo Infy

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 17 - 5 Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

16

23

Mo.

Abraham Myers

Co. A, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 22, 1861

X

Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1861.*

Where Sullivan Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

X # Not noted

X Corrected by S. A. Wright

Corrected 6/28/98 C. M. A.

† This organization subsequently became Company A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

1489
Naylor, David C.

Co. F. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

1410
Naylor, David C

Co F. G., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1401
Marsh, James N. D.

Co. E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791969	25
2	7792054	26
3	7792154	27
4	7792253	28
5	7792350	29
6	7792460	30
7	7792546	31
8	7781098	32
9	7792643	33
10	7780640	34
11	7792704	35
12	7792791	36
13	7792873	37
14	7792953	38
15	7793038	39
16	7793120	40
17	7793200	41
18	7793278	42
19	7793362	43
20	7793451	44
21	7793535	45
22	7793643	46
23	7793819	47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

23

Mo.

James B. Smith
Private, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *11* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *4/1 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *53* ⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Willed in Little Aug 7 '64 in*
front of Abner Co.

Book mark: _____

R. Braden

23

Mo.

James L. B. Smith

Privt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed Aug. 7th in front of St. Louis. Lys. ten 200*

Book mark:

N | 23 | Mo.

* Narch

James A. B. ~~last~~

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Low Water.

* Corrected by J. F. Denton Es

Book mark: _____

R. B. Bredin

N.

23

Mo.

James A. B. Vaseh,
Prt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. April* 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

N.

23

Mo.

James W. B. Marsh,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsh

A.

23

Mo.

James L. P. Packer,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thirrin

A.

23

Mo.

James A. B. Vaseh,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shawin

A.

23

Mo.

James T. B. March,
Prvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharin.

N. | **23** | **Mo.**

James W. B. Marsh,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harin

St

23

Mo.

James W. B. Marsh
32, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(3587) *Copyist.*

St

23

Mo.

James W. B. Marsh
Priv., Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(259) Copied.

N

23

Mo.

James N. B. Marsh
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

St

23

Mo.

James W. B. Marsh

Pi, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Exchanged from
parole, absent with-
out leave, place
unknown.*

Book mark:

C. E. Laughlin

(258)

Copied.

23

Mo.

*Jas H. B. Nicks**Orvi*, Co. *E* 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*2*Station *Benton Barracks Mo*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Left without
leave since Oct
6 1862*

Book mark:

St

23

Mo.

James H. B. Marsh
Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 7 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr. 6,
A.D. 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright

7

23

Mo.

James R. R. Marsh

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not stated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Par. Pris. Captured Apl. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Henry J.

St

23

Mo.

James M. B. Marsh
Ri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action at
Bitterburg Landing Tenn.
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(358)

Copyright

St

23

Mo.

James M. B. Marsh

Pr, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
Pittsburg Tenn. Apr.
6, 1862.*

Book mark:

O. C. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

James A. B. Narch

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action Pittsburg, Tenn.,
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Mahr

N

23

Mo.

James A. B. Marsh

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

N

23

Mo.

James N. B. Narch

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

A

23

Mo.

James A. B. Narch

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

A

23

Mo.

James A. B. Narch

Pri, Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* _____, 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Marsh, Jas. N. B.
P. Co. C., 23 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

See Jas. Marsh,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

"D"

PL 22

Reg't of ...

Reg't of ...

VOLUNTEERS.

Dead Aug 7, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sundry and Landmen will be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 26 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that James N. B. Vane a Private of
Captain William A. Adams Company (6) of the 2nd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Union County, State
of Missouri, aged 14 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Putnam, Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Missouri, on the 1st day
of June, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1861, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1861.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in any and all to the present date, is now
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of the illness of his father
on the 14th day of August 1864

The said James N. B. Vane was last paid by Paymaster
John R. Vane to include the 20th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty three 73 dollars, since the 21st day of December,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
73 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1861.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this 1st day
of September, 1864.

William A. Adams

Capt

Commanding Company.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Marsh Jas. A. B.						B/B roll	12			
						"	3			
						"	23	53		
						"	36			
Marsh James	1st Lt.	28	Mo.	I	C.	Ev	1	186		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,
repta Huntsville Ala. May 29/62. Thence to Nashville Tenn & B/B Mo.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862
present July 31, Aug 30, 1862, Abs. without leave Oct 17/62
 Copied by 2/1/6

Asst. N. B. Marsh.

Co. E. 23^d Regt.
Mo. Vol.

Myrtle
Feb. 3 =

Desertion

Feb 12, 1863. Trans-
ferred to Capt.

E

Saint Joseph Mo Sat 8th 1863

Maj J. M. Bapett
Provost Marshal General

"Whereas four of
my men Privates of Co E 23^d Regt Mo Inf
are absent from their commands without
leave in the vicinity of Bluewood Kansas
at last accounts were staying at one of the
Rhodes near Bluewood. Their names are
John Nash, James W B Nash, Washington
M Watson and Tho B Murphy. I came
down yesterday evening from Kidder to this
place to arrest them, and found some
difficulty in crossing the River. I will be
compelled to return without them. You will
please do me the kindness to have them
arrested and forwarded to their Regiment
at Franklin Mo.

Official Copy
J. M. Bapett
Dist On Mar

Respectfully yours
(Signed) W. R. Simms
Capt Co F 23^d Regt
Mo Inf

James W. B. Wash of Co E 23rd Regt
Mo Volunteers being duly sworn says:

I was sworn in as a member of Co
E 23rd Regt Mo Inf. at Bethany
Mo in August (I believe) of 1862 by
Capt Montgomery of said Company, and
afterward sworn in at Brookfield Mo
the date I do not recollect, and do
not remember how I was sworn in
then. I went with the company
to Benton Barracks St Louis, and
from there to Pittsburg landing where
I was taken prisoner by the Confederates
by whom I was paroled at Macon
Georgia, and was then released
after which I was taken to St Louis
by an officer of the Federal Army.
While I was in the company and
until I was taken prisoner I done
duty as private in said company.
I left Saint Louis without any
authority from any Federal Officer
and came to my home in Hannibal
Co Mo. and have been home to my
to the best of my recollection three
or four months. I will be 17 years old
the 18th day of March 1863.

The reason why I left was I thought
they had no right to make me
stand guards after I was a paroled
prisoner, which they made me do
at Butler Barracks, St Louis. I
came home with two or three of
my company and some of the
27th Mo Regt of Volunteers as far
as Hainibal Mo. I do not know
where my brother John Wash is nor
do I know where Washington M Watson
or nor Thomas B Murphy. They
were members of the same company with
me. I am not willing to go back
to my company, and to shot, if again
taken prisoner by the Confederates. I
have no proof with me of my having
been paroled by the Confederates, but
I can prove it by Lieut Hon Captain
W. R. Simmons of my company and
John A Martin formerly Orduly Engr
of the company and several others.
James W. B. Wash
mark

Witness

M. E. Kempfer

Sworn and Subscribed to before me
this 10th day of February 1863.

James Marsh being duly Sworn Says

That I am the Father of James M. B. Marsh
and that he was 16 years old the
1st of March last. I never gave
my assent to his marrying either in
writing or verbally; I might have told
him and others that he might
go, ~~and~~ when I was provoked
at his conduct, James Marsh

Sworn and Subscribed to before me
this 10th day of February 1863.

Evidence in the
Case of J. B. Marsh
charged with Desertion

Office Dist Pro Mar
7th Mil Dist Mo
St Joseph Mo 10/63

Ordered that Private
J. B. Marsh Co "E" 23rd
Regt Infy Mo be sent
to Saint Louis to be for-
warded to his Regiment
or to be disposed of as the
Prost Mar Dist may
direct

J. M. B. B. B.
Dist Pro Mar

Approved
A. G. G.
By Gen. Com.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner)

James B. B. Wash of *Harrison*
County, State of *Missouri* was captured about the *8th* day of *February*
1863 in *Douglas* County, by *United States Detective Dept*
Capt. C. W. Darnport (Chief) and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Of being a Deserter from the Federal Army

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

That he is a "Deserter"
as aforesaid

I received said prisoner from *Capt C. W. Darnport Chief Detective*
of the *7th Mil Dist* in my official capacity of *Dist Provost Marshal*
of *7th Mil Dist of Mo* about the *10th* day of *February*
1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: *To be sent to his*
Reg't at Franklin Mo, or to be disposed of as
the Provost Marshal General of the Dept of the
Missouri may direct

He is sent in charge of

John Richardson U S Detective

and leaves this Post on the *11th* day of *February* 1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

J. M. Basset
Dist Pro Mar 7th Mil
Dist of Missouri

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

Capt W. R. Simms Co "E" 23^d Regt
Infantry Mo Vol

The statement of the Prisoner. James
W. B. Nash.

The statement of his father James
Nash

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against *James R. B. Marsh* a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the day of *February* 186*3* by *Maj J. M. Bassett*
Orn Mar 7th Mil Dist of Mo

, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:

, the prisoner, was taken on the *Eight*
day of *February* 186*3* at *Edwards* in *Doniphan*
County, *Missouri*, by *an United States Detective*

~~The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:~~

~~The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:~~

The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows: *of being a Deserter*
from the Federal Army.

✓ 1412 John G. Marsh, John W.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7791968	26
2	7792053	27
3	7792153	28
4	7792252	29
5	7792349	30
6	7792416	31
7	7792565	32
8	7792790	33
9	7792872	34
10	7792952	35
11	7793037	36
12	7793119	37
13	7793199	38
14	7793277	39
15	7793361	40
16	7793450	41
17	7793534	42
18	7793617	43
19	7793714	44
20	7793805	45
21	4645-1888	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 4645. C. A. G. O. / E. B. / 1888

See also

A | 23 Mo.

John Marsh

Co E, 23 Regt Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4645 b. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT, A. G. O.,

Washington, March 21, 1889.

The charge of desertion of July
17, 1862.

against this man is removed ~~under the provisions~~
~~of section 2 of the act of Congress approved March 2,~~
~~1862.~~

He was absent without leave from July 17,
1862, to Feb 12, 1863 when he
rejoined his company.

John L. Marsh

Pratt, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atteridge, *Jan*, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 22*, 1864.

Last paid to *April 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *57* ^{*36*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *32* ^{*32*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *4645-1-1864*

R. Martin

A

23

Mo.

John G. Marsh

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged out by reason of
expiration of term of service date and
place not known*

Book mark:

R. Brantley

John G. Marsh

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lick at Dr. Hospital since*
Aug 11th. Now returned

Filed with John G. Marsh

Book mark:

B. Borden

23 Mo.

* Narch
John L. Arch

Prh, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

* Corrected by J. F. Denton Es

Book mark:

R. Braden

10

23

Mo.

John G. March,

P.T.

Ch., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Present*


Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Tharini



23

Mo.

John G. March,
Pres.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Charin

N.

23

Mo.

John G. Marsh,

Prvt.

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tharin

N.

23

Mo.

John S. Nash,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sharrin.

N.

23

Mo.

John G. March,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

March

1.

23

Mo.

John L. Marsh,
Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May June*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marsh.

St

23

Mo.

John G. Marsh

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

C. S. McLaughlin

Copyist

Sw

23

Mo.

John B. Marsh
Bn, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(259)

Copyist.

58

23

Mo.

John G. Marsh

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright

57

23

Mo.

John B. Marsh

82, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 13,
1862 at Benton Bks.
Mo.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist

22

23

Mo.

John W. Marsh
Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

John G. Narsch
Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Harrison Co. Mo.
since Feby. 14. 1862.*

Book mark:

Maher

N

23

Mo.

John G. Narch

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Sick at home in Harrison Co.
Mo. since Feby. 14. 1862.*

Book mark:

Mahr

N

23

Mo.

John G. Narch

Priv

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

At home sick since Nov. 25. '61.

Book mark:

Maher

A

23

Mo.

John G. Narch

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22 to Nov. 1*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mahr

N

23

Mo.

John Marsh

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 3,* 1861.

Where *Bethany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

Filed with John G. Marsh

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: *See 4645. Co. A. 40. (E. B.) 1888.*

1413
Narskr. James N. B.

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Narskr. James N. B.
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1414
Nash, Jeremiah M
Co I B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799463	2	7786287
2	7799589	3	7801023
3	7799615	4	7786770
4	7799717	5	
5	7799864	6	
6	7799961	7	
7	7800050	8	
8	7780765	9	
9	7781065	10	
10	7800081	11	
11	7779705	12	
12	7800167	13	
13	7800249	14	
14	7800327	15	
15	7800405	16	
16	7800478	17	
17	7781233	18	
18	7779677	19	
19	7785595	20	
20	7785686	21	
21	7785778	22	
22	7785870	23	
23	7785969	24	
24	7786061	25	
25	7786151	26	

Book Mark:

See also

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash
Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transf. as 2d Lt. from Co. B, 23

Mo. Inf. to accept promotion as Capt.
July 3/63. This officer's returns
being in the rear, an exam-
ination of them is impracticable

Book mark:

Captain

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

2^d Lt., Co. I., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1868.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was Private until

January 2/62. Then

Appointed 1st Sergt. was 1st

Sergt. until Jan. 29, 63 Then

Appointed 2^d Lt. Vice Seymour

Promoted - Was Promoted (over)

Book mark: 100

C. G. Smith

APR. 17

7801023

1891

from 2^d Lt. to Capt.
Co. B. 23. Mo. July 3/63.

Mo.

Capt....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where St Louis Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. _____

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 **for** _____

Remarks Mustered out Sept 22/64 at Atlanta
Ga by reason of expiration of term of
service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Q S E 5 26 26

(b)(5) DPP

Trisley Copyright

N | **23** | **Mo.**

Fremont M. Park

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1863.*

Where *St Louis Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On detached service with supply train from Aug¹ 24 to Oct 17 71 to Jan 3 72 14 AC*

* *Rate Term*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. Fairley

N

23

Mo.

Frederick M. Nash

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1864.*

Where *St Louis, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Fairley

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

Frederick M. Ash

Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1863.*

Where *St Louis, Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on Special duty as Superintendent of Fortifications from April 27/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hawley

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Putnam Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.*

Where *Putnam Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. A. A.

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M Nash

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 186*3*.*

Where *Putnam Co Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nash

St

23

Mo.

Jeremiah McEach
Sept, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*9*. *

Where *Putnam Co, Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Co J 25 Mo Inf to Co B
23 Mo Inf to accept from
Stini - by order of Sample

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

N | 23 | Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 7, 1863

Muster-in to date July 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut. Co. "D" 23rd Regt. Infantry Mo. Vols., and commissioned Captain of Co. "B," same Regt. by his Excellency H. R. E. Gamble Governor of Missouri to fill (over)

Book mark:

APR. 18

7779677

1891 *

a vacancy vice R. A. Debolt
resigned. and mustered in
upon the same to take effect
this date July 7, 1863.

S. J.

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Fask

2nd, Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *July 7*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *July 7*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *June 30* 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd Lieut. Co. D.*

23 Reg. Infantry Mo. to enable him
to accept the position of Captain of
Co. B. in the same Regiment. The
Muster out to take effect this date.

Book mark:

Heilman

APR. 16

7781233

1891

July 7 1863 The said Ist Lieut
Quinn M. Mack is not indebted
to the United States in any particular
he was last paid by Maj. Withersall
to include June 30. 1863

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

2^d Lieut., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Commissioned Captain
Co "B" 23rd Mo. Vols July
3rd 1863 Mustered out
July 7, 1863 for promotion

Book mark:

Griffith

N

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

2 Lieut, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson

A

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash
Link, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186 *63*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

* Nash

Jeremiah M. Hook

Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Duntun Esq

Book mark:

(739)

Waudinghri

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

*Jeremiah M. ^{*Nash} ~~Hook~~*
2^d Lieut., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted to 2^d Lieut*
Jan'y. 29th 1863.

**Corrected by J. F. Danton &*

Book mark: _____

(358)

Waudin

Copyin.

N

23

Mo.

Frederick B. Nash

Quincy, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., *Feb*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 20, 186*3*

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

Mustered into service

When

Feb 20, 186 .

Where

Period

3

years.

Remarks:

*Mustered in by request
of Gov of Mo. to fill
vacancies.*

Book mark:

J. W. Jones

A

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash

1st Supt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Exchanged & joined
his Co. 31st Dec. 1862*

Book mark:

Washington

St

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash
Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.
^{4th Barrac}

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

F. A. Wright

Copied

Or

23

Mo.

Jenniah M. Wash
1 Sg't., Co. *E*, ^{4th Battalion} 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct. 31*, 186 *2*

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Pat. Wright

A.

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash
Serg't, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Paroled by the
Enemy not to take up
arms against the Con-
federate States until
Exchanged*

* *Corrected by J. F. Quanten Esq*

Book mark:.....

(228)

Waddington

Copyin.

A.

23

Mo.

** Nash*
Jeremiah M. Nash

1st Supt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Paroled by the*
Enemy not to take
up Arms until Exchanged

** Corrected by J. F. Duntun &*

Book mark: _____

75

23

Mo.

Jeremiah Nash

1 Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
action Pittsburg
June 6/62

Book mark:

Steel

W

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Mark
1st Lt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing*
in action at
Pittsburg Tenn.
Apr. 6/62.

Book mark:

State

121

23

Mo.

Heumach M. Nash

1294

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Appointed

Jan 1/62.

(Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861
at Chillicothe, Mo.)

* A d d ed by Genl. Jan. 10. 1862

Book mark

Tick

76

23

Mo.

Jeremiah M. Nash
Pj, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Jeremiah W. Flash
Sgt., Co. *I*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

** not dated*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Futnam Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

** Entered by J. F. Denton Ex*

Book mark:

Heck

Nash, Jeremiah M.

P., Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank 2

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Born on rolls as Jeremiah M. Nash Co. I.
afterwards Co. B. 23. Mo. Vol.
No other name more in rolls of Co. I 23 Mo. Vol.
that this report can have reference to
clear

Pers. aff. 252.055. Returned Jan. 28. 84.
Pers. case aff. 374 341. Blacklock no report June 4. 82
Pers. case D. S. Branch at 3/2 Copied by H. H. H. Recommended 8/31/83. S. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 5, 1862.

This is accepted as referring to

Mo. Strach.

Co. I, 23 Regt, Mo. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1862

ms.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 43

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Jeremiah						Ex				
Jeremiah	S					B. B. No		1	284	
Nash Jeremiah	P	23	Mo	V	S	roll		1	265	
						" "		3		
						" "		27	inches	
						" "		23		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of B. B. No July 10/62
 where he died _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., date not given 186 .

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; disposition not given. No further record
present Aug 1, & Aug 30/62
 Copied by Coover

Head Qrs Station of the 1st Regt 3

Request from the Chief Surgeon in
Chief - Jeremiah J. Smith 2nd Lieut.
Co. F 23rd Infy 1st Vol. to transfer
out of the service into the service
as Capt Co. B 23rd Infy 1st Vol.

117 if
117 if
117 if

~~This paper was originally
part of a set of Subs of Regulations for
Transportation. The work was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. & O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Reg.
Service of Mo.~~

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterling
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. & O.

Recd Mr. D. Office July 8th 1867



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, July 7th 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Jeremiah M. Nash—
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on July 3rd
1863, as Captain, Company D.
23rd Reg't Infantry Mo Vols to rank from
same date vice R. H. Abbott, resigned
Mar. 4. 1863.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer out
of service, at 2nd Lt. Co. D. 23rd Inf'y Mo Vols, & muster
him in as Captain Co. D. same Regt.

By direction of the Governor,

John S. Gray

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of Missouri.

~~John S. Gray~~ Adj't General.

No. 7

Jeremiah Nash

23 Sep 71

Oct 1905: This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Adjutant's Division, M. B. C.

~~NOV. 1905: This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Adjutant's Division, M. B. C.
with the records of the Chief Muster
Officer of the Adjutant's Division, M. B. C.~~



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 19 February 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Jeremiah Wash
was ~~here this day~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 11th inst
as 2^d Lieutenant
Company I
23^d Regiment Infantry
Mo. Volunteers
to rank from 29 January 1863
vice George W. Seymour promoted
to 1st Lieut. said Company

Wm. A. Wood Jr.

Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. E. Bannerille, U.S.A.

~~Adjutant General, Department of the Mississippi.~~

Chief mustering & Disbursing Officer

B34

1715

1716

M. Hach.
Capt. —

Aug 3rd 1890, Aug 3rd 1891 'Qals' 1892 '1893

HEAD-QUARTERS THIRD DIVISION, FOURTEENTH ARMY CORPS.

Wm Atlanta Ga Sep 21st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 91

Extract,

1. Captain J. M. Nash 23^d Regiment
Missouri Vols is hereby relieved from
duty at these Head Quarters and
will report immediately to the
Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

BY COMMAND OF BRIG. GEN'L BAIRD,

Capt J M Nash
23 Regt Miss Vols

Jas A. Thorne

Assistant Adjutant General.

Naylor, David O.

Co *D. G.*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793975	2
2	7794041	3
3	7794118	4
4	7796059	5
5	7796130	6
6	7796214	7
7	7796329	8
8	7781113	9
9	7780656	10
10	7796666	11
11	7796730	12
12	7796810	13
13	7796891	14
14	7796973	15
15	7797053	16
16	7797136	17
17	7797224	18
18	7797315	19
19	7797408	20
20	7797505	21
21	7797595	22
22	7797679	23
23	7797759	24
24	7795953	25
25	7797811	26

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

A

23

Mo.

David C. Mayhew

Pr, Co. *E*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

January 24, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4* & drawn since \$ *33* ^{*71*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missing in action*

Shiloh Tenn. apt. 6/62 Retired
to duty Feb. 9/63

Book mark:

Spencer

23

Mo.

David C. Taylor

Pvt., Co. I., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ³² years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ ^{None} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 1.00 100

Remarks: Transferred Nov,
61 to Co. G. 23 Mo. Vol.
by order Col Tindall

Book mark:

W F Rogers

S

23

Mo.

David B. Taylor

Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* 100 for *Ord lost.*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

David C. Bayler

Co

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Ord. loss

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallbrook

A

23

Mo.

David B. Sawyer

Bn

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

23

Mo.

Daniel C. Angier

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halborn

22 | 23 | **Mo.**

David C. Hayler
Port, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Corry.

22

23

Mo.

David C. Naylor

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

N

23

Mo.

David C. Naylor

Prt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist

N

23

Mo.

David C. Naylor

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

F. B. Smith

N

23

Mo.

David L. Naylor
Cor, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

N

23

Mo.

David C. Naylor
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

23 **23** **Mo.**

David C. Kayler
Pr, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch 1863*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

David C. Taylor
Pvt, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W F Roe

23

Mo.

Land & Taylor
Pt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from
missing in action
Feb 9/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

23

Mo.

David C. Fair
Dr., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 11*, 186*2*Station *Panton Barracks Mo.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Left without*
leave since Oct 14
1862

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

David C. Taylor
Pr, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in ac-
tion, Pittsburgh Tenn,
Apr 6/62. Erroneous
ly reported killed
in action, Apr 30/62

* Mustered in Dec. 29, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo)

Added by C.M. & H. 12. 1911.

Book mark: 67

W F Roe

K

23

Mo.

David C. Raylor
Pi, Co. *G*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Par. Pris. Captured Apr. 6. 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
Huntsville, Ala, May 29, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.*

Book mark:

Mary J.

N | *23* | **Mo.** *day*

David C. Paylor

Int, Co, *E*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Killed in action*

April 6. 1862. Pittsburg
Ind.

Book mark:

Charles
Paylor

Apr

23

Mo.

David C. Taylor

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Det. Hill
Copyist

A

23

Mo.

David C. Taylor

Pat., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Transferred Oct. 1st*
1861. From Comp. & H. order
etc.

Book mark:

E. C. Taylor
Copyist.

23

23

Mo.

David C. Taylor
Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, *Jan 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 25, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 186*1*.

Where *Levin Co. C. R.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Transferred Oct 1*

1861. from Co. C. R. Order

No 4.

Book mark: _____

N | 23 | Mo.

David C. Nailor

Privet, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G

23rd Mo. Vol. Nov 1st 1861

Order no. 7,

Book mark:

M. R. R.

N | 23^x | Mo.

David C. Naylor
Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26" to Oct 31"*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G M Rowe
Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

David C. Nailer

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 18*, 1861.

Where *Linn Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

G M Nailer

Naylor, David C.
P, Co. G, 28 Reg't 1st Inf

\$ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

. Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Charles David</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>L.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>169</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh Dec. 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 25*, 186*4*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*4*.

Copied by *385*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						BB Roll	27			

Keylor David C P 23 mo 2 S

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____
 where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Prison July 10*, 1862.

Paroled at *Present Aug 1/62*

Copied by *JWP*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

David C. Naylor

Private of Company *G*

23 Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Daniel C. Naylor*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *23*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in battle at Pittsburg Landing April 6 or 7, 1862.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Proof of Killed &c. at Pittsburg Landing - Marked 81.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

Geo. G. Calcutt
 Clerk.
 4.10.75

X
1416
Newlan, William
Co D, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784467	25
2	7784563	27
3	7784656	28
4	7784754	29
5	7784828	30
6	7784941	31
7	7785110	32
8	7786861	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

23

Mo.

William Newlan

Re, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Disch. Oct. 7/62, Major

City Mo. Surg. C. of D.

Book mark: Disch. Oct. 8/62 code D. & D. R.

Chapin

N | 23 | Mo.

William Kenton
Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 26*, 1861.*

Where *Quincy Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge & final state-
ments given.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Index Sept 8/62 Vol. D. R.*

23

Mo.

William Andrew

....., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

hospital St Louis Mo.

since Nov. 1st 1862.

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861

at St. Louis, Mo.)

x a d d e s by Capt. J. M. 1861

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

William Paulson

P., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

A

23

Mo.

William Scotland

Pri, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Stenton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

S.

23

Mo.

William Newland
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Clinton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark: _____

W B Ferguson
Copyist.

William A. Aultman
_____, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st*, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th* 1861.*

Where *Trenton Grundy Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A

23

Mo.

William Newland

C, Co. *D*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated* ~~*Sept. 23*~~, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Trenton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Duntun Ex*

† This organization subsequently became Company *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Newton, William

Newton, James

P, Co. B,

38

Reg't

1st Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S.H.S.

76 2 736 Rios

116

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William O'Connell
a Private of Co. "B"
23rd Reg't of Mo. Inf. 1st
Approved *Wm. D. Miller*
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*
St. Louis, 186

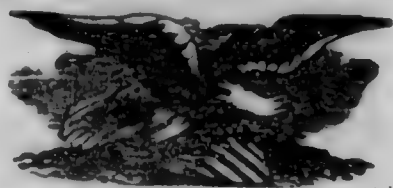
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major *Curtis*
H. J. Curtis
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Sup. Gen. Pen. Office
OCT 16/62
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS
Rolls
Entered on casualty rolls
Sub. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Newlan a private of Captain *B. A. Harrison*
Co. B Company, [*B*], of the *Twentieth* ~~Infantry~~ *Regiment of United States*
 was enlisted by *Capt. M. A. DeBolt* of
 the *Twentieth* ~~Infantry~~ *Regiment of United States* at *Boston*
 on the *12th* day of *August* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *24*
 years of age, *6* feet *1* inches-high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *120* days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

Said soldier has been suffering from a sprain in
the back and left knee received in action
at the Battle of Shiloh Tenn. April 6th 1862.

STATION: *Hudson City Mo*

DATE: *Sept 30 1862*

1st Lieut. Benj. H. Woodruff
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private William Newlan* of
 Captain *B. A. Harrison* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1340, p. 24; also par. 1628, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

having an ankylosis of the left knee joint, caused
by a sprain received in action. The soldier was in
hospital at St. Louis ever since May 1862.
He is now blind disabled.

Hudson Mo
October 24 1862

Theodore F. Blunt Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

8th

day of

October

1862 at

Hudson Mo

Wm. P. Robinson

Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1417
Newland, William

Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1418
Newton Jasper L.

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7786975	26
2	7787045	27
3	7787124	28
4	7787215	29
5	7787303	30
6	7787405	31
7	7787521	32
8	7787627	33
9	7787708	34
10	7787816	35
11	7787911	36
12	7788001	37
13	7788092	38
14	7788180	39
15	7788269	40
16	7788357	41
17	7788447	42
18	7788542	43
19	7788634	44
20	7788727	45
21	7788830	46
22	7788930	47
23	82907437	48
24	86709223	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

23

Mo.

Joseph S. Newcomb
 Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2, 1863*; drawn since \$ *8 60* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

*On detached
 duty at Brigade
 Provost Guard
 since July 14, 1864
 by order Col.
 Walker.*

Book mark:

Harper

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1862 - Loss - Apr 6/62. Shiloh, Tenn.,
missing in action.

Dec 1862 - Gain - Dec. 26/62. St. Louis.
returned from missing in
action. Absent sick in Brund-
dy Co., Mo., since Dec 1/62.

Jan 1863 - Absent sick in Brunddy
Co., Mo.

Oct. 1863 - Absent without leave since
Oct 26/63.

Aug 1864 - Absent, det. Pro. Guard July
14/64.

Sept. 1864 - Loss - Sept. 22/64. Atlanta,
Ga. Dischg'd expn of service.

Book mark:

Leonard,
Copyist.

N | 23 | Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Art, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Mustered out by expiration
term of service at Atlanta
La. Sept. 23" 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Privt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1864.*

Where *Widdlebury, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Absent on detached*
service as Brigade Pro-
vest guard since
July 14th 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(858c)

Randall

Copyist.

W

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26", 1861.*

Where Middlebury Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall
Original

W

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent on day
of muster without leave

* Name appears in present
column with line drawn through

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Kendall

Copyright

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Prvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

W

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middleby*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyright

N | 23 | Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1863.*

Where Middlebury.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

C. C. Parker
Copied

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Co., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middleby* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleby**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Pri, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch Parker

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleby**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middleburg* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*

Taken at Shiloh April

6 + 62 Sick in bondy Co

Mo.

(Mustered in Sep 22, 1861

at O. Bks.)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Added by Capt Jan 12, 1911.

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

N | **23** | **Mo.**

Jasper L. Newton

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
at Shilo Apl 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N | 23 | Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Art. Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Missing in action
April 6th 62 at Pittsburgh
Landing Tennessee

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Oct, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr 6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Leary
Copyright.

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Pittsburg Tenn April
6th 1862

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Searcy Copyright

A

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Prt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied.

A

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middlebury* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L. Newton
Ort, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 26 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Middletown, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied

N

23

Mo.

Jasper L Newton

Priv., Co. C, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* ~~not dated Sept 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Middlebury, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Denton Ex

† This organization subsequently became Company C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C 15 | 23 | Mo.

Jasper L. Newton

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Livingston Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1861.

Where Middlebury

By whom Capt. Drumble; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(2245)

J. J. J. J.

Captain

Newton, Jasper L

P, Co. H,

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. S. -

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nutter Jasper L.	Pvt	25	Mo		C	Miss Camp roll	3	11	file	1
							1	20	3	249

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1866,
Prisoner at Montgomery Ala. May 24/62.
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1866, of _____, 1866 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1866.
 where he died _____, 1866 ;
 Paroled at Widener Ldg Va. Oct. 17 62
present at Camp Banks Va. Nov 17/62
H.L. ✓ See Vol 3. Page 249. volume no 39.12. Iowa J.L.S. 11.75.

Copied by 1246

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. C. 608334

Jasper L. Newton,
(Name.)

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Ma. Inf.

Enl. stud. from.
Ow. Med. P. P.
DCB.

To Archie Div. May 5, 1917,

For periods of abs. without leave,
arrest, confinement & record
(over)

Statement furnished 5-8, 1917

Dej

H.

of trial.

Ratione for Oct. '63 shows him
abs't without leave since
Oct. 2 by 63.

Roll dated

Feb 29/04, absent without
leave on day of muster.

Johnson.

53.

M.R. Sec. -

No record of
arrest found. No record
found showing period
A.W.O.F.

Harleyman.

925

V.R. Sec

No info found
bearing on the call
from 458.

Harley
p.a. 4/1/04

1020

M.R. Sec.:

For Stuck

Johnson.

53.

7.

no add med rec. for
✓ 1 card ret'd.

¹⁴¹⁹
Nicholas Benjamin N

Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Nicholas</i>	27	<i>Benjamin N</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴²⁰
Nicholas, John C

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2 See Nichols	3 John C
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51
52	53
54	55
56	57
58	59
60	61
62	63
64	65
66	67
68	69
70	71

Book Mark:

See also

1431
Nicholas, William C

Co HA, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		24
2	See Nichols, William C	25
3		26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50

Book Mark: Mfu-356-1866

See also

⁶⁴²⁰
Nicholas, William H.

Co C, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Nicholas, William H.	3	
3		4	
4	5	6	
5	7	8	
6	9	10	
7	11	12	
8	13	14	
9	15	16	
10	17	18	
11	19	20	
12	21	22	
13	23	24	
14	25	26	
15	27	28	
16	29	30	
17	31	32	
18	33	34	
19	35	36	
20	37	38	
21	39	40	
22	41	42	
23	43	44	
24	45	46	
25	47	48	
26	49	50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴²³
Nicholas, William R

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Nicholas, William R	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴²⁴
Nicholds Benjamin N.

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴²⁵
Nichols, William R.

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Nichols,	26	William R.
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1426
Nichols, Benjamin N.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784469	26
2	7784564	27
3	7784657	28
4	7784755	29
5	7784795	30
6	7784895	31
7	7785007	32
8	7785120	33
9	7785223	34
10	7785320	35
11	7785415	36
12	7785510	37
13	7785601	38
14	7785692	39
15	7785784	40
16	7785884	41
17	7785975	42
18	7786067	43
19	7786157	44
20	7786292	45
21	7786778	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin N. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 37⁸³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was priv. from Aug. 26/61 to June 14/62, then prom. to 4 Sgt.

Book mark:

Chapin

Benjamin H. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*

Where *Stanton, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Mustered out Sept 22/64 & allowed
400 by reason of expiration of term of
service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin T. Nicholas

Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*

Where *Warrenton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Pridley

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin A. Nicholas

Serg't, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(250-)

H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin N. Nichols

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Leicester, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

A. H. Fisher

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin T. Nicholas
Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Iron ton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. H. H.

16 | **23** | **Mo.**

Leifman C. Nicholas
Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Taunton, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin T. Nicholes
Sergeant, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Trenton, Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

ct

23

Mo.

Benjamin A. Nicholas

Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*8*.*

Where *Centon Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyist

A

23

Mo.

Benjamin N. Nichols

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*8*. *

Where *Leontine Mo* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* 43- See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Boggs

C

23

Mo.

Benjamin H. Nicholas
Sergt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch - Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Penton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin Nicholas
Sgt, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin S. Nichols

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Greentown Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Bryer

A | 23 | Mo.

Benjamin H. Nicholas
Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Greenville Mo*.*

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark?

A

23

Mo.

Benjamin N. Nicholas
Sgt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Leavenworth Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4

23

Mo.

Benjamin A. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Canton Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks

* *Mustered in Sep. 27, 1861*
at St Louis, Mo.

x added by Omd. Jan. 11, 1911

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

H

23

Mo.

Benjamin H. Johnson

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 21st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Camden Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Re-enrolled & Sergeant

June 1st 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **23** *X* **Mo.**

Benjamin N. Nichols
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Clinton Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Fitzgerald

23 | **23** | **Mo.**

Benjamin A. Nicholas
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Franklin Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* 42- See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

N

23

Mo.

Benjamin A. Nichols
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Trenton Granger Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

23

Mo.

Benjamin A. Nichols
Co. B, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated* *Sept. 22, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Cremona Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Denton*

*This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

¹⁴²⁷
Nichols. John C.
Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1428
Nichols, William R.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784468	26
2	7784565	27
3	7784658	28
4	7784756	29
5	7784864	30
6	7784985	31
7	7785090	32
8	7780709	33
9	7785180	34
10	7781003	35
11	7785281	36
12	7785374	37
13	7785468	38
14	7785566	39
15	7788610	40
16	7785701	41
17	7785793	42
18	7785933	43
19	7786033	44
20	7786124	45
21	7786214	46
22	7786311	47
23	7786796	48
24	7781225	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S.

23

Mo.

William R. Nichols

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25* ⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks *Clothing acct last settled Dec.*

31 1863 This soldier was in the battle of Shiloh April 6 1862. Captured same date and held as a prisoner of war by the enemy until May 28 1862. over

Book mark:

William

APR. 16

7781235

1891

Due U. S. for transportation furnished \$2.26

Must be cut by reason of expiration of term of service to take effect Sept 24 1864

N | 23 | Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Priv, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 336¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Rolla Mo.

since Oct. 26/63. Prov. being
made by W. D. Cien 30 & 41/64 for
disch: in Hosp. is not with disch.
by M. officer.

Book mark: _____

Chapin

N |

23

Mo.

William R. Nichols

Co. B, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1864.*

Where *San Antonio Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: *Mustered out Sept 22/64 at Atlanta Ga by reason of expiration of term of service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(258c)

F. A. Bailey

Copyist.

K | **23** | **Mo.**

William C. Nicholas

Col, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1864.*

Where Leavenworth Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent from Co. B. Mo.
since Oct 26/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. H. H. H.

N

23

Mo.

William R. Nichols

Col.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospital
Trenton Mo since Oct 26/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W. R. Nichols

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Leicester, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Rich. Tolla Mo. Prison
Oct 26/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Fairley

Copyist.

A | 23 | Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26, 1861.*

Where Horton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Post Hospital
Rolla Mo since Oct 24/63

Returned to the ranks on account
of continued illness and absence

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. A. Aisley
Copyright.

A

23

Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Capt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.*

Where *Trouton, Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Post hospital*
Rolla Mo since Oct 26/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. Fairley

Copyist.

23

Mo.

William E. Charles

Sgt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *For & Lien*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Union Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick on Post Hospital
Rolla Mo Union Oct 26 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258r)

J. Fairley

Copyist

A

23

Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Cpl., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Trenton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Plt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Greene Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

23

23

Mo.

William R. Nicholas

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Denton Mo* *

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Dryer

Copyright.

H

23

Mo.

William A. Stehler

C, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dreyer

A

23

Mo.

William R. Nichols
Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.*

Where *Greentown Mo* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryson

Ch

23

Mo.

William A. Nicholas
Pot, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.
^{4th. Battalion}

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(244)

W. A. Nicholas

Copyright

N

23

Mo.

William R. Nicholas

R

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21 to Dec 21*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*2*.*

Where *Benton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned from missing in action.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Boyer

Copyist.

23

Mo.

William A. Nicholas
Pvt., Co. B., 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 31 - , 186 2

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since October - 15 -
67.

Book mark:

(241)

F. A. Hughes
Corryel.

A

23

Mo.

William R. Nichols

Pl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186/.*

Where *Trenton Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action at
the battle of Shiloh since Apr
6/62.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

William P. Smith

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Stanton Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action*

at the Battle of Shilo

April 1st 1863

(Mustered in Sep. 22, 1861
at St. Louis, Mo.)

Added by Genl. J. M. 11/19/66

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | 23 | Mo.

William R. Nicholas
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.*

Where *Cheney Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing in action*
at the Battle of Pele Lee
ending June 1861
April 6 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | 23 | Mo.

William F. Nichols

Private, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26th, 1861.*

Where Union Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Mission in Action on
the 6 day of April 1862. At
the Battle of Pittsburg
Missouri

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

A

23

Mo.

William P. Nichols
Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 1861.*

Where *Trenton N.J.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not paid on last*
Pay day / Pay due from
August 26th 1861 to December
31st 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyright.

A

23

Mo.

William V. Nicholas

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26th to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26th*, 1861.*

Where *Greentown Ground, Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. B. Ferguson

Copyist.

H

23

Mo.

William V. Nicholas
Priv., Co. *B*, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated* *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Greentown Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Duntun*
Ex

† This organization subsequently became Company *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

Nichols, Wm. R.

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't 1st Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Nickols						BKroll	3			
Nichols	4th	25	Mo	I	1st	" "	25	123		
						64	1	123		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862,
 reftd. Huntsville May 29/62, thence to Nashville Cairo & B.B.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Wilmington Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., July 10, 1862

Present July 31 & Aug 30/62

Copied by Q75

1429
Nichols, William C

Co A, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: New-356-1866

See also

¹⁴³⁰
Nicholls, John C

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Nichols, John C
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

¹⁴³¹
Nicholas Benjamin N

Co *B*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁴³²
Nichols, Benjamin N

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Nichols, Benjamin N	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X 1433
Nichols, John C.
Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779878	26
2	7787474	27
3	7787577	28
4	7787705	29
5	7787814	30
6	7787909	31
7	7787999	32
8	7788090	33
9	7788178	34
10	7788267	35
11	7788356	36
12	7788446	37
13	7788541	38
14	7788635	39
15	7788728	40
16	7788796	41
17	7788886	42
18	7780556	43
19	7788972	44
20	7789067	45
21	7789168	46
22	7789413	47
23	7789254	48
24	7781531	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nicholes

Priv., Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

near Washington D.C. June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *44³⁵* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *mustered*

out in obedience to tele-
gram orders from War
Dept. March 18. 200 pro-
viding for the muster
out.

Book mark:

APR. 16

7781531

1891

out of men whose
term of service expire
prior to 1st day Oct. 1865

Mo.

John C. Spencer
Co. C, 2nd Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lawrence, Mo., July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 1, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ *54* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *discharged*

in obedience to

superior orders

from War Dept

dated March 15, 1865

providing for the

Book mark: _____

APR 16

7789254

1891

muster out of
all men whose
term of service
expired prior to
Oct. 1, 1865.

23

Mo.

John Nichols
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga, Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1863; drawn since \$ *19¹⁷* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co D 22^d

Mo V C under

provisions of cir-

cular no. 36 of

4th War Dept

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

John O. Nichols

John, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Denton, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. Transfer out
in accordance to
the army orders
from War Dept
dated Jan 1865
providing for*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

4-3-73

7789168

1891

The muster out
of all men whose
term of service
expired prior to
Oct. 1, 1865.

23 X

Mo.

John C. Nicholas
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 14*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton Mo.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Cooper
C. C. Cooper

23

Mo.

John C. Richards
priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2**

Where *Frankton, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Present or absent

Company from which transferred

Remarks :

Book mark :

23

Mo.

John C. Searns
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1864.*

Where *Indianapolis, Ind.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harper
Copied

44 | 23 | Mo.

John E. Nichols
Pt. Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11th, 1862*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols

1st., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11", 1862*

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Captain

W

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11", 1862

Where Trenton, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Randall

Copyright

W

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols
Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich & Gbl*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862

Where *Cheney* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Nandall

N

23

Mo.

John E. Nichols
Plt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 186*2**

Where *Stenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Russell

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2*

Where *Trenton*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Nichols
Copied

W

23

Mo.

John L. Nichols
Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11*, 186*2**

Where *Greentown**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

At | 28 | Mo.

John C. Nichols
Pi, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Trenton.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. C. Parker

A

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols

Pr, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nicholas

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862*

Where *Trenton**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Aug. 11. 62
at Trenton Mo.)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N | **23** | **Mo.**

John C. Nicholas
Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Trenton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

John C. Nichols
Ort, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Frederick* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copyist

John S. Nicholas
Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Eastern Mo. Dec 10, 1862,

Where born *Grandy Missouri*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 11th*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Eastern Missouri*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7 1/4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark

Nichols, John C.

_____, Co. 23rd Me Reg't Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Nichols desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, ~~that I am~~
Twenty one years and 11 months of age; that I have
~~never~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Tamilton Mo
The 11th day of August 1862

Witness:

1st Lt Samuel Root
Recd. by Officer of John C. Nichols

No.

John C. Nichols

Enlisted at Tamilton Mo
August 11th 1862,

By 1st Lt Samuel Root

23^d Regiment of Mo Vols

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

King's Reg't of M. S. V.

Ar. Discharged March 11th 1862
filed in the Bureau

Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Premium Paid Dec
1st 1862.

J. T. Bann

Capt 11th
Lieut J. T. Bann
Must. off

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John C. Nichols Do certify, That I am the
of John C. Nichols ; that the
is 21 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The
of

Witness:

TOWN OF
Yonkers

this 11th day of August

1862

BEFORE

R. A. Fetherston

Examining Surgeon.

1st Lieut Samuel Rodger
23rd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 1434
Nichols, Nathan

Co *N^o*, 23 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7797928	26
2	7798015	27
3	7798098	28
4	7799752	29
5	7798181	30
6	7798263	31
7	7798365	32
8	7798448	33
9	7798527	34
10	7798578	35
11	7798652	36
12	7781234	37
13	7779678	38
14	7798723	39
15	7798787	40
16	7798850	41
17	7798914	42
18	7798979	43
19	7799042	44
20	7799104	45
21	7799170	46
22	7799232	47
23	7799294	48
24	7799357	49
25	4400-2881	50

Book Mark: 3908. V. S. 1881.
J 4400-2881

See also

N. | 23 | Mo.

Nathan Nichols
Capt, Co H, 23 Regt Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark. H 400 V. S. 1881.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 21, 1892

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of

Captain
Co H, 23 Regt Mo. Vols.

to take effect from Jan. 15, 1863,

vice Ebenezer West
resigned.

A. G. Neyhart.

M

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols
Capt, Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga, *Sept 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 22, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Was 1st Lieut from
Sept 22nd '61 to Dec 11th '61
2nd Lieut from Dec 11th '61
to Jan 15th '63. This Officer
was diseng in the war
an examination of his
own

Book mark: _____

Idoniston

APR. 17

7799357

1891

return is impracticable

M

23

Mo.

Mathew Nichols

Co. H, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 (Aug)*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aburaton

N |

23

| **Mo.**

Mathew Nichols

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

W

23

Mo.

Maxwell Nichols

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Division

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Leavenworth City Kansas, since June 22-63.*

Book mark:

Heard

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearse

N.

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capl Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duggitt

N | 23 | Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., March 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

March 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut.
Co. "H", 23^d Infantry, Mo. Vols.
and commissioned Captain
of same Co. and Regt. by
his Excellency H. R. Gamble
Governor of Mo. to fill
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Sage

APR. 16

7779678

1891

*vacancy vice West resigned;
and mustered in upon the
same to take effect. March. 16,
1863.*

Ni

23

Mo.

O. K. Nichols

24, Co *76*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *March 16* 1863.

Muster-out to date *March 16*, 1863.

Last paid to *Dec 30*, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd Lieut Co 76*

23 Regt. Infantry Mo Vol to enable him to accept the position of Capt of some Co and Regiment. The Muster out to take effect this date March 16 1863 that

Book mark: *Cover*

Hilton

APR. 16

7781234

1891

being the date of his murder in as
Captain. The said 2^d Lieut Nathan
Nichols has been on duty as Captain
of said Company and Regt from
Jan'y 15 1863 (date of his commission as
such) up to the present date March
16th 1863. He is not indebted to the
United State in any shape whatever
Has last paid by Maj Crane to include
Dec 31st 1862 as 2^d Lieutenant he having
subscribed and sworn to the facts
above stated before me

N.

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
2nd Lieut to Captain
January 15th 1863

Book mark:

Doyle

N.

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

2 Lt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned from
Missing in Action
Dec. 31st 1862 Exchanged
in G.O. War Dept. No. 191
first par.*

Book mark:

N.

23

Mo.

Nathaniel Nichols

2^d Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
April 6th 1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

(356)

Chaggett

Copyist.

A. | **23** | **Mo.**

Nathan Nichols

2nd Line, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in Action
April 6th 1862 Battle of
Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Waggett

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

2 Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Attest.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in Action.*
April 6th 1862 Battle
of Shiloh Tenn.

Book mark:

Gaggett

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

2 Lt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action
battle of Pittsburg June
April 6 in 1862!*

Book mark:

J. Smith

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

2 St., Co. H, 23^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

N | *23* | *Mo.*

Nathan Nichols

2 Lt, *Co A*, *23 Reg't Mo Inf*

Office Muster-in

Dated *Apr* *May 31*, 1881,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *11* day of *Dec*, 1861,

date of rank of Comm'r & vacancy
vice *2 Lt. E. Burges* *not promo-*
ted

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *3908, Vol. 1881*

Harmon

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Supt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Ordinary Sergeant to 1st.
Dec. 11th, 1861, in place
of Ebinger that promoted.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

N

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

1st Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25, 1861.*

Where Savers Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

A

23

Mo.

Nathan Nichols

Bergh, Co. H, Col. Tindall's Reg't, Missouri Inf.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 22^d, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22^d, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22^d, 1861.*

Where Lawrence Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Company H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 4400-V8. 81.

H. Smith,

Nichols, Nathan

2nd Lt. A, Co.

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

2

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pms. 151041/156984/Recd Dec/Jan 19/90

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Nichols Nathan</i>	<i>2 Lt</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Mo</i>		<i>N</i>	<i>Mis R</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>159</i>		
						<i>OR D</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>263</i>		
						<i>Mis Roll</i>	<i>895</i>			
						<i>Mis</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>328</i>		

Captured at *Shiloh April 6*, 1862, *Brot from Madison*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, *Oct 11*, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at *Aikens Idg Oct 12*, 1862; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, _____, 1862.

Age *26* Blue, Brown Light- *5 ft 10 in* Farmer-

Pen Case afft *517510* *William Bep 2/17*

Copied by *JMP 9.2.87*

Nathan Nichols
23 Mo Surg

Nathan Nichols
Capt Co H, 23rd Inf, Mo. Vol.
Mustered in March 16th 1863
by Capt Lebeck

Mustered out as 2nd Lieut
and in as Capt same
Regiment and Company to
date from Mar 16 - 1863
By Capt Churchill

Nov. 1895. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Subscriptions for
the 23rd Mo. Inf. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division of the
War Department. It is now
Service of the War.

Oct 1907. This paper was
with the 23rd Mo. Inf. It was
to be distributed to the
Archives Division of the
War Department. It is now
Service of the War.

Chief Mustering and Disbursing Office, Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks, Mo., - March 16th 1863

Capt. D. W. Clark

M. & D. Offr., St. Louis, Mo.

Capt.:

In compliance with instructions from his Excellency, H. R. Gamble, Gov. of Mo. of this date you will please muster out Nathan Nichols, as 2^d Lieut. Compy. H., 23^d Infy., Mo. Vol. & in as Capt. of Same Compy. & Regt. vice Ebenezer West, resigned Jan'y. 12th 1863. For dates of Muster-in please see Rules 3 & 4, Par 8, G. O. No. 48, War Dept. Current Series.

Yours very Respectfully.

B. E. Bonnevillie

Col. U.S.A.

Chf. M. & D. Offr.

No. 29

Nathan Nichols

23 Mo Inf

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the East. Vol. 22.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing Office of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 11 March 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Nathaniel Nichols, late 2^d Lieutenant in H.
~~went to this day from~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 22^d January 1863
as Captain
Company H
23^d Regiment Infantry
Mo. Volunteers
to rank from 15 January 1863
via Ebenezer West, resigned 12 Jan'y '63,
You will therefore please muster him out as 2^d Lieut
and into service as Captain of all from 15 Jan'y '63.

Alexander S. Perry
Captain of A. G. Adjutant General.

To Colonel B. T. B. Bourcawille, USA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Missouri

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer
Department of the Missouri.

✓ 1435
Nichols, Newton D.

Co *N.*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7798433*
2 *7798513*
3 *7798622*
4 *7798720*
5 *7799428*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

N

23

Mo.

Newton W. Nichols
Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga. Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Jan 11 " 63 on Surgeon's
Certificate.

Book mark *Discharged Feb 7 " 1863*

N.

23

Mo.

Newton G. Nichols

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 7th*
1863 Final statement
given.

Book mark:

N.

23

Mo.

Newton D. Nichols

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
since Dec. 24th 1862
at Franklin Mo.

Enrolled Aug. 11. 62 &
mustered in Dec. 7. 62 at
Hudson Mo. for 3 years

Book mark:

Baggett

N.

23

Mo.

Newton D. Nichols

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

A.

23

Mo.

Newton J. Nichols

Pl., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Recruited Aug. 11th 1862*

Book mark:

George H.

Nichols, Newton D

P, Co. G, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

\$ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 24	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Newton D. Nichols*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
No later; That I am *twenty five* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *New York City*

The *29* day of *April*, 18*62*

Witness: *John Leath* *Newton D. Nichols*
Surgeon Genl. H. D. Brown

No. *9*
Newton D. Nichols
Volunteered at *New York City*
August 11 18*62*
By *Dr. J. H. Jones*
23rd Regiment of *Inf.*

Apr. 1867. This was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & D. B.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

Twenty five dollars
Bounty and four
dollars Premium
Paid Dec 12 2/62
J. J. Bann
Capt. U. S. Inf.
Must. & Sub
Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

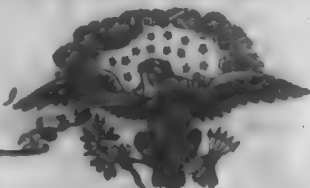
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Approved

Attest: *John L. Smith* 4th Mo. Vol. Regt.
Adj. G. Q. Reber Mo. Vol.
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Macon City

I, *Newton D. Nichols* was born in *Knox County*,
in the State of *Georgia* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* *Eleventh* day of *Aug* 1862,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Newton D. Nichols* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo* *Newton D. Nichols*
this *11th* day of *Decem* 1862
Baron *Abraham Larrabee*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Colby

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Newton D. Nichols*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

Ree Morris
29th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Arthur D. Nichols* age *25* occupation *Farmer*
born in *Shropshire, Eng.* presented by *Capt. Rice Harris*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
- When, and of what diseases? *no*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated? *no* had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good

REMARKS

DATE

REMARKS

September 1862
Macon City, Ga.
W. T. Ellipsoid
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Newton D. Nichols*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am *twenty* years and *months*
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Mcagourey, Ill.*
The *29th* day of *Sept* 18*62*
Witness: *John Gantner* *Nichols*
Corporal *W. H. D. 32* *McVale*

No. *40141*
N. - 14
Newton D. Nichols
Volunteered at *W. D. M. C. W.*
August 27th 18*62*
By *Ernest D. Langer*
Regiment of *W. D. M. C. W.*
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon City

I, *Newton D. Nichols* born in *Knox County,*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Chapman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *11th* day of *Aug* 1862,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Newton D. Nichols* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Macon City Mo*
this *11th* day of *Decem* 1862 *Newton D Nichols*
Sworn *Wm. H. Larabee*

Justice of the Peace
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Ellyson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Newton D. Nichols*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blueish*, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

Pier Morris Capt
23rd Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved
W. H. Larabee
Justice of the Peace*

OKe
R173 307
P/10
194

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Newton D. Nichols
a Private Co. "K" twenty
Third Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.
Approved, *Mad. Mills*
Drum
Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist. of
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Jan'y 31. 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. E. A. Carr,
Major General, Quarter Master
R. M. Elliott
Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

RECORDED
AND INDEXED
JAN 31 1863

Adjutant General's Office
Mar. 11 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office
Edw. M. Bassett
A. B. W.

7867

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Nest's
Infantry Vols.
the twenty third Regiment of *Mo. Vols.* at *Hudson Mo.*
on the *11th* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Knox County* in the State of *Genisee*, is *Twenty Six*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Said Soldier has been in Hospital since Dec 24 1862
and is yet unfit for the Service

STATION: *Berger Bridge P.R.R.*

DATE: *January 15th 1863*

Capt. Ebenezer Nest
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private Newton D. Nichols* of
 Captain *C. Vrost's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 254; also, par. 1032, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Salvador disease of the heart, following
Cholera morbus. He has also Dropsy.
He was healthy when enlisted.

W. S. Collyard
Chf. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *February* 186*3*, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Pacific C.R. Co.
W. P. Robinson
Cot. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

X

436.

Nichols, William C.

Co *N^o* 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798432	26
2	7798512	27
3	7798621	28
4	7798694	29
5	7798764	30
6	7798827	31
7	7798891	32
8	7798952	33
9	7799018	34
10	7799081	35
11	7799143	36
12	7799209	37
13	7799270	38
14	7799332	39
15	7780831	40
16	7780919	41
17	7781252	42
18	7783923	43
19	7784016	44
20	7784198	45
21	7799451	46
22	7784197	47
23	<i>Nfu-356-66</i>	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Nfu-356-1866*

See also

X 1436
Nichols, William C.

Co *NA* 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7798432	26
2	7798512	27
3	7798621	28
4	7798694	29
5	7798764	30
6	7798827	31
7	7798891	32
8	7798952	33
9	7799018	34
10	7799081	35
11	7799143	36
12	7799209	37
13	7799270	38
14	7799332	39
15	7780831	40
16	7780919	41
17	7780252	42
18	7783923	43
19	7784016	44
20	7784098	45
21	7799451	46
22	7784177	47
23	<i>Nju-356-66</i>	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Nju-356-1866*

See also

A.

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 11th 1862*

Book mark:

Wm C Nichols

N.

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Priv.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Reg't, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Aug. 11. 1862
& mustered-in Dec. 7. 1862
at Hudson, Mo. 3 years)*

Book mark:

Daggett

N.

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pr.

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On extra or daily
duty as Hospital nurse
since January 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Page 11

26.

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra or daily
Duty as Hospital nurse
since Jan. 1st/63

Book mark:

(239)

George A.

Copyist.

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pr 1, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra or daily duty
as Hospital Nurse St Louis Mo,
since Jan 1st / 1863.

Book mark:

Heaven

A

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pr

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Extra or daily duty
as Hospital Nurse since
Jan'y 1st 1863.*

Book mark

Heam

N

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

For, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

N

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pvt

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra or daily duty
since Jan 15-63 as Hospital
nurse.

Book mark:

Hearst

A

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pl

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pl

Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 6 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

M

23

Mo.

William C. Nicholas

Private, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

071

23

Mo.

William L. Nichols

Priv., Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Horizon

011

23

Mo.

William C. Bishop
Private, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Cholera sick*
since July 25"/64

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William E. Pike
Pike, Co. *T*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*Station *near Rome Ga*Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *St. Nickville*
Chas. Dick. Price
July 28 64

Book mark

(144)

Copyright.

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols
Pi, Co *L*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*Station *Savannah Ga.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent sick since*

July 28/64. Paid
by Maj. Elsworth for
the Mors. of July & Aug.
no notice rec'd of his
being paid for the Mors.
of May & June.

Book marked *See M.C.R. Co. & same Regt.*

(244)

Norris, J.
Cornet

A

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Pr, Col *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Company from which transferred *H*

Remarks: *Paid in hospital
for the months of
July & August by Maj
Ellsworth U.S.A.*

Book mark:

O'Leary

23

Mo.

*William C. Nichols**Pvt.* Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*Where *Madison, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop for two*
Months pay received of
Maj. Ellsworth in
Hosptl at Chattanooga
Tenn. 1864 sick
Chattanooga, Tenn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

11

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Prv. Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Anderson Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Chattanooga
Tenn. since July 28 '64
Stop for 2 months pay
rec'd of Maj. Elsworth
1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A

23

Mo.

William C. Nichols

Priv . Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent sick at*
New Albany, Ind.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Beck

23

Mo.

William C. Pickens
 Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta Ga Sep 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25⁰⁰* 100; due \$ *75⁰⁰* 100

Remarks:

*Temporarily
 Assigned to Co H
 23rd Mo. V under
 the provision Cir 36
 C.S. 64 W.H.O.*

Book mark: _____

Houston

22

23

Mo.

William C. Nicholas

Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

near Louisville Ky, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 32, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 38⁰⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 43⁷⁹/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25/₁₀₀; due \$ 75/₁₀₀

Remarks: Absent sick at

Chattanooga, Tenn. since

discharge roll

furnished. Provision made in

G.O. No. 77 W. Dept. for

the discharge of this (over)

Book mark: Exchanged Oct. 24 64 from Enlist,

Nov. 14 Nashville, Tenn. Vols. Reg. 356 1866

Wreck

APR 16

7784197

1891

man elsewhere therefore
no discharge furnished
on this muster out

Stop for 2 months' pay
received of Maj. Ellsworth
N.S.

Recruit

N.

23.

Mo.

Wm. C. Nichols.

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Wm. 356. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

January 5, 1867.

Furloughed Oct. 24th 1864 from
Genl Hospital No 14 Nashville
Tenn.

A. M. Muzzey

Nichols, William, Jr.

Co. C.

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Off. of U. S. A. Gen. Hospital No. 1
Kalamazoo, Mich.
June 14/65

Rupie returned with the
information that no record
of the within named man
can be found at this hospital

John H. Driscoll
Surg. El. Dist.
Surg. Major

E13 SGC 21. 201. 1

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Apr 25 1866

Respectfully returned, to your
last letter for information
on the military service in
the case of the soldier named
above. The soldier on file
from which your statement
was prepared.

William H Nichols
Enpl Co "C" 23 Md.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Hammond

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

There is no evidence of the death of Wm. G. Nichols Priv. Co. H.
23^d Me. Vols. on file in this Office, but it appears from inven-
tory of Effects on file, that Priv. Wm. H. Nichols, Co. G, 23^d Me. Vols.
died Sept 17th 1864, in Genl Hospl. No 2, Chattanooga Tenn, of
Chrou. Diarrhoea, Please inform us if this is accepted
as the man referred to in the inquiry.

DSDR Record Room No. 6

AGO Nov 1 1866 } P.W.

William H Nichols was originally
mustered into service in Co G 23 Mo Inf Vol at
Macon City Mo August 28 1862 He is first taken
up as a recruit on July & August roll of that Co as Wm
H Nichols enrolled August 28 1862 at Henderson Mo
On the Sept & Oct roll for 1864, he is reported died
Sept 27 1864 - He is subsequently taken up ^{by mistake}
by error on the Consolidated transfer roll of that Co

William C Nichols first appears on the July & Aug
rolls of Co H as a recruit enrolled Aug 11 " at Henderson Mo
No record of his muster in on file on the Nov & Dec
roll for 1864 Reported Absent sick - On the Consoli-
dated transfer roll of Co A Consolidated 1 Batt - 23 Mo
William C Nichols is borne as transferred from Co H
On the Muster Out roll of Co A he is reported
Absent sick at Chattanooga Tenn

They are evidently two distinct persons

note

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

W. M. L. Nichols
Corporal of Company *C*
23 Regiment of *Mo Drift*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

272 & 273 of 2nd Mo Drift

*As per 2nd and Sep 14 1865 with
 inf. that no further record could be
 obtained the regt having been much
 out of service*

for 2nd Mo Drift 28 1865

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: W. M. H. Nichols
 Rank: Corporal Company: "C" Regiment: 23
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

C. C. Ellsworth
Paymaster U.S.A.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 17, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Receipt for the sum of
 \$6.25 signed C. C. Ellsworth
 Paymaster U.S.A. sent
 2d Auditor Feb 8/65
 Recd for effect of bl sent
 25 Feb 1865
Theron M. Blakely
 Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, who said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant master sergeant, the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, so that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station distant from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William H. H. H. H.

Late of Company

Reg't of

Volunteers, who died at *Chattanooga*
on the *11th* day of *September* 186*4*.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, April 20, 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records
of *Chattanooga* Hospital
on file in
this Office, and contains all the information in the case that
can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. H. H. H.
Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

An official copy of Inventory
of effects in this case sent
2d Auditor April 20th 1866
to final statement could
be obtained by Adj. Gen. H. H. H.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED WITH
ROLLS

106 + 216 216. 1864

Inventory of the effects of William H. H. H. H. late
a Company of Captain H. H. H. Company H. H. H. of
the H. H. H. Regiment of H. H. H. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a H. H. H. at H. H. H. in the State of H. H. H. on
the H. H. H. day of H. H. H. 186H. H. H., and mustered into the service of the United
States as a H. H. H. on the H. H. H. day of H. H. H. 186H. H. H., at H. H. H.
in Company H. H. H., H. H. H. Regiment of H. H. H. Volunteers, to serve H. H. H.
years or during the war; he was born in H. H. H. in the State
of H. H. H.; he was H. H. H. years of age, H. H. H. feet H. H. H. inches
high, H. H. H. complexion, H. H. H. eyes, H. H. H. hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a H. H. H.; he died in H. H. H., at H. H. H.
H. H. H. on the H. H. H. day of H. H. H. 186H. H. H., by
reason of H. H. H.

INVENTORY.

ART. CLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	/	Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	/
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>Pairs flannel drawers</i>	<i>1</i>
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	<i>1</i>	<i>Knapsacks</i>	<i>1</i>
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	<i>1</i>	<i>Blankets</i>	<i>1</i>
Uniform coats	/	Cotton shirts.....	<i>1</i>	<i>Blankets</i>	<i>1</i>
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	/		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets	/		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks			

MONEY.

Specie..... \$ 6.25

Notes..... \$ 15.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

REMARKS.

.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

Commanding the Company.

DATE: _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *William C. Nichols*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring
 to declare, That I am *not* years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Macon Ga*
 The *29* day of *Nov*, 18*62*

Witness:

Leah M. Morris, William C. Nichols

No. *14*

William C. Nichols
 Volunteered at *Macon Ga*
August 11 18*62*
 By *W. C. Blaylock*
23d Reg't of *W. Va*

App. *1862*
 filed in the *U. S. Army*
 enlistment; last served in Company (*P*)
 Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Twenty five dollars
Army and four
dollars Premium
Paid Dec 22/62
J. O. Barr

Capt 11th Infy
Must. & Disch
Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

STATE OF
Yamalo-Nenets Autonomous Okrug



TOWN OF
Spencer City

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 11th day of

References

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion: he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. T. Ellwood

PLANNING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William L.* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet *10* inches high.

Lucas *Morris* *Capt*
 23 *Regiment of* *Ind* *Volunteers,*

1437
Nichols William H.

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7779924
2 7787475
3 7787578
4 7787706
5 7787815
6 7787910
7 7788000
8 7788091
9 7788179
10 7788268
11 7788309
12 7788396
13 7788487
14 7788587
15 7788680
16 7788843
17 7789384

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

William J. ...

Co. C, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 31, *1864*.

Muster-out to date *April 30*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *April 30*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186 *3*; drawn since \$ *19* ^{*87*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *25* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co

C in order of revision

of circular in 36

of 64 Standard

Book mark: *...*

W. J. ...

N | 23 | Mo.

William H. Nichols
Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28th, 1864

Where Trenton, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Chattanooga
Sept 27th 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark Died September 17th 1864
(over)

Randall

APR. 16

7788843

1891

Bookmark; at Chat-
anooga, Tenn. of Chron-
ic Diarrhoea, vide D &
D. R.

W

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28th, 1864.*

Where Benton Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Went sick in
Division Hospital since
July 31st 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols
Corps, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 9, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862*

Where Cheney, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Handed
Copyist

N

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols
Corp. Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28th, 1862

Where Hudson *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

N

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 28th*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hudson

W

23

Mo.

William F. Nichols

Serjt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 25th, 1862.*

Where Henderson *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28", 1862*

Where Trenton *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall

Copyist

N | 23 | **Mo.**

William H. Nichols

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1862.*

Where Hudson *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 21*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

Apr

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols

Pri., Co. C., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N.

23

Mo.

William H. Nicholas

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*2*.*

Where *Hudson*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

23

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

A

23

Mo.

William H. Nichols
Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 1862.*

Where *Hudson City* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
since Aug 29th 62

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(858c)

Lary
Coryist.

A

23

Mo.

William M. ...
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Macomb, Mo., Oct 30, 1862,

Where born *Logan, Ohio*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 28, 1862*

Where enlisted *Macomb, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 30, 1862*

Where mustered in *Macomb, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nichols, Wm. H.

....., Co. 23rd Reg't Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>1</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

Declaration of Recruit.

I William H. Nichols
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do DECLARE, That I am
 months of age; ~~that~~
 that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Macon City Mo*
 the *28* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:
Sergt. H. F. Fitch

No. _____
William H. Nichols
 Enlisted at *Macon City Mo*
Aug 28 the *28* 186*2*
 By *Samuel Brooks*
1st Regiment of *Mo vols*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Discharged *Apr. 1867* Reg't of _____
 paid in the *Marshall* *Mo* *1862*
Four dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec 28 1862

T. S. Bani
 Capt. 11th Infy.
 U.S. Major & Secy. Offr.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186*2*
 Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Wacon City

I, *William H. Nichols* born in *Logan County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty One* years.
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty Eighth* day of *August* 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William H. Nichols do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Wacon City*
on this *11th* day of *Sept*, 1862, at *Wacon City, Mo.*
BEFORE *William H. Nichols*
Justice of Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J. Buchanan

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *William H. Nichols*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5.93* eyes *1.16* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Samuel Rocks

Recruiting Officer.

approved
Adj. Davis Secy 11th Ills Cor.
Adj. J. D. S. M. S.

1438
Nichols, William R.

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1439
Nickell Moses R. F.

Co F, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

X 1440 Moses R. F.
Nickells Moses R. F.

Co *A*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793974	26
2	7794117	27
3	7794220	28
4	7794316	29
5	7794383	30
6	7794485	31
7	7794587	32
8	7794714	33
9	7794811	34
10	7794901	35
11	7794989	36
12	7795077	37
13	7795163	38
14	7795248	39
15	7795337	40
16	7795425	41
17	7795520	42
18	7795602	43
19	7795683	44
20	7795761	45
21	7795847	46
22	7795888	47
23	32907872	48
24	36709218	49
5		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12

23

Mo.

Moses R. F. Nicholls

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. - Loss - Disch'd Dec. 29/64.
Savannah, Ga. Exp'd of service.

Book mark:

Leonard

CT | *23* | **Mo.**

Charles E. Chickel

....., Co. *F*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Stemming Ky*

Occupation *Carrier*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov*, *21*, 186*1*.

Where *Linneus*

By whom *Stanner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

23

Mo.

Moses K L. Nickell

D. 1, Co. J, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1864, drawn since \$ 27.25

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. R. C.

N | *23*

Mo.

Mores R F Nickell

Pr, Co. *F*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*
of expiration of term
of service Dec 29. 64

Book mark:

James

N

23

Mo.

Marion W. H. H. H.
24, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 19 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Jones
Coyd

72

23

Mo.

Marion R. Phillips

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Jones

N | 23

Mo.

Wm. R. F. Nichols

Bt, Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 Jun, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. R. Allen
compt

A

23

Mo.

James L. Pickett

B Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{2}{3}$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Li

23

Mo.

Charles P. Winfield
Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

James R. J. Mitchell
Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Retained

A

23

Mo.

Marion C. Nickerson

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sollman

M

23

Mo.

Moses P. F. Dickel
Pt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

23

Mo.

Moses R. J. McKel

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mazzoni*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Belmont

N

23

Mo.

Mass R. I. McKell

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Private Guard at*
Hermann since
Feb 3, 1863

Book mark:

A. E. Neteman

(58)

Original

N

23

Mo.

Moses R. I. Nickell

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Private Guard*
at Hermann mo

Book mark:

A. E. Newman
(859) *Copyright.*

N.

23

Mo.

Moses R. F. Nickell

Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detained as Provost
Guard at Hermann Mo
Feb 13, 1863.

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Mettman

Copyright.

N

23

Mo.

Miss R. F. Mickell

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

23

Mo.

Marshall F. Nickells

Priv, Co. F, 23^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McIntosh

(355)

Ordn

M

23

Mo.

Mass R. F. Nickells

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

J. E. Newman

Copyright

N

23

Mo.

Moses R. F. Nickell

Pat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

J. E. Netemay
Copyist.

23

Mo.

Mares R. H. Nickell

Privat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

Moses R. F. Nickells

Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. R. Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

M. R. G. Nickells

Privet, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Kane

N

23

Mo.

W. R. F. Nickells

Pvt., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22', 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 22'*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 21*, 1861.

Where *Linn Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

G. M. Kear

¹⁴⁴¹
Nicklos, John C

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Nichols, John C
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1442
Noble, John
Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7791967
2 7792152
3 7792251
4 7792348
5 7792415
6 7781618
7 7792563
8 7793844
9 RCP405270

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

RCP405270

See also

23 Iowa Inf

N. 23 Mo.

John Noble

, Co E, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

A. P. 405270

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

Jan. 22, 1895.

This man deserted

May 12, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted

Nic.

22, 1863, under the name

John Noble

in Co

E, 23 Reg't Iowa Inftry.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

A. G. M.

N | *203* | **Mo.**

John Noble
Car, Co. *E*, *23* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
Camp Benton, Mo. Aug 24 1863.

DESERTED.

When *May 15*, 186*2*

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith
Copyist.

23

Mo.

John L. Linn

....., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 22, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *51* ^{*25*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 15 1865 from*
100th Ills.

Book mark:

15

23

Mo.

John Noble

Private, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted May 12, 1862, at Alton Ill.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(258)

Copyright

54

23

Mo.

John Noble

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since May 15,
1862.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright

N

23

Mo.

John Noble

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Sick.

Book mark:.....

Maher

N

23

Mo.

John Noble

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(328)

Maher

Copyist

N

23

Mo.

John Noble

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

N

23

Mo.

John Noble

Priv., Co. E, Missouri Infantry.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Barracks Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Decr 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr. 15*, 1861.

Where *Bethany Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

R.O. 405270

Maher

1443
Norton, John

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1444
Norton John

Co. C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787123	2	7789128
2	7787214	3	7789376
3	7787302	4	7789194
4	7787366	5	
5	7787473	6	
6	7787576	7	
7	7787704	8	
8	7787813	9	
9	7787908	10	
10	7787998	11	
11	7788089	12	
12	7788177	13	
13	7788266	14	
14	7788355	15	
15	7788361	16	
16	7788176	17	
17	7788445	18	
18	7788497	19	
19	7788577	20	
20	7788670	21	
21	7788765	22	
22	7788855	23	
23	7788557	24	
24	7788922	25	
25	7789022	26	

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Charles W. Linn
Co. 1, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar 15, *Canisville, Ky.*, *July 15*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *29*^{*70*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *1*^{*23*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *20*₁₀₀; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Remarks:

Veteran
appointed Corporal
July 5/65.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John H. Harte
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Albany, Ga. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Sept. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 22, 1864*; drawn since \$ *1.00* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00* ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00* ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *340.00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. D

25th Mo. V. I. under

provisions of

circular No. 24

of War Dept

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

John Jordan
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harper

23

Mo.

John Norton

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 28*, 1864.*

Where *McMansville T.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *2" 3" 7 1/2" instal*

ment bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Harper

Copyright

23

Mo.

John H. H. H.
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 25*, 1864.*

Where *McMinnville*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

William H. Hartman
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14, Jan 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *Co. C*

Remarks: *Co. C Veteran*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

James A. Carter
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned to service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

23

Mo.

John Morton

But., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1864.*

Where McMinnville, Tenn.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached
duty as teamster for
1st Brig. 9th Div. 14th A.C.
since Oct. 1st 1864 Det.
Vol. 29 3rd installment due.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Handall

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

John Norton

Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Christiana, T.**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *First installment paid.
Second and third install-
ment due. Veteran*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W

23

Mo.

John Norton

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1864*

Where Christiana, Tenn.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Randall

N

23

Mo.

Amos Norton
1st, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. 20th*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 28*, 1864.*

Where *Christiana*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went on furlough*
in Nov. since April 14, 1864
Veteran

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall
Cypriat.

N

23

Mo.

Robert Norton

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861.*

Where *Phillips*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage in favor of John Brown, P.M. 426*
Now paid in extra pay

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Norton

(355-)

Copyist

A

23

Mo.

John J. Moore

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christianburg, Tenn., *Mar. 30*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 28, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100.

Company to which assigned *C.*

Remarks: *This man has rec'd.*

one months pay 13.00 \$
in advance.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

23

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana ..., *Oct 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1862, drawn since \$ *13*^{*28*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *150* 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
failure to re-enlistment
as it was under the
provision of F. C. 191
Series of 1863 from the 1st
Regt.

Book mark:

Again well

23

Mo.

John Norton
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec. 1863*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.* *

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks *These are pay of G. H. Francis, pay master U. S. A. for extra pay over paid \$4.26*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Randall

W

23

Mo.

John Norton
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Phillipcothe*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Norton

N | 23 | **Mo.**

John Norton

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1867. *

Where Chillicothe *

Period 1 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

C. C. Parker

N

23

Mo.

John Norton

Pri, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

St

23

Mo.

John Martin

Pi., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25-*, 186*9*. *

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Name in Hospital*
since Dec 31st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist

N

23

Mo.

John Martin

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1868.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Nurse in
Hospital in St. Louis*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(759)

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

John Martin

Pri., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital
in St. Louis Mo since
Dec 31st 1862*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. C. Parker

(258c)

Copyist.

St

23

Mo.

John Norton

Pr., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25-*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty in hospital
since Aug 31st 61*

*(Mustered in Dec. 25. 61
at Chillicothe, Mo.)*

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. C. Parker

A

23

Mo.

John Norton

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty in
Hospital since Aug 31-1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(858c)

Copyist.

N

23

Mo.

John Norton
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

23

Mo.

John Norton
Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick in*
Hospital since May
20. 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lary
Cary

N

23

Mo.

John Norton

Det., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Lear
Copyist

N

23

Mo.

John Norton

Pr, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra or daily
Duty in hospital in
Chillicothe since Jan
25/1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(253c)

Leary
Cpyist.

N

23

Mo.

John Norton
Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 25*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Cpyist.

Norton, John J

, Co.

C

23

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Norton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christian Genesee
the 28th day of February 1864
Witness:
J. H. Munger
Sec. of 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols.
John J. Norton

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols.
Discharged February 27th 1864.
Former Enlistment
Private No. 27th Mo. Infy. Vols.
Enlisted Dec. 25th 1861 at Chillum with the
by Capt. Munroe 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols.
Mustered Dec. 25th 1861 at Chillum with the
by Capt. H. A. Deball 23rd Mo. Infy.
Term Three years

23 mo
No. 125

John J. Norton
Volunteered at Christian Genesee
February 28th 1864.
By H. H. Simon Capt.
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Return
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Genesee



TOWN OF
Christiana

I, *John J. Norton* born in *Lee Co.*
in the State of *Lower* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Norton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana* this *28th* day of *February* 1864.
BEFORE *W. B. Simms* Capt. 23rd Regt. Mea. Infy. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Norton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Green* eyes *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
Six inches high.

W. B. Simms Capt.
23rd Regiment of Mea. Infy. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana* *Mea.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
23rd Regiment of Mea. Infy. Volunteers, on

W. H. G. Kelly, Capt. 9th Mea. Infy.
Ant. Legum, 7th Mea. Infy.
3rd Regt. 12th Mea. Infy.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Norton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christiana Town the 28th day of February 1864

Witness: John J. Norton
John J. Norton
John J. Norton

No. 129

John J. Norton
Volunteered at Christiana Town
February 28th 1864,
By W. R. Simms Capt.
23d Regiment of Me. Inftry, Vol.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)
23d Reg't of Me. Inftry, Vol.
Discharged February 21st 1864.

Former Enlistment—
Private Sec. Co. 23d Me. Inftry, Vol.,
Enlisted Dec. 29th 1861 at Bullitt's Me.
by Capt. Simms 23d Me. Inftry, Vol.,
Mustered Dec. 29th 1861 at Bullitt's Me.
by Capt. R. A. Debolt 23d Me. Inftry, Vol.,
Term three years.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Genesee



TOWN OF

Christiana

I, *John G Norton* born in *Lee Co*
in the State of *Iowa* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty eighth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John G Norton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana Tenn*
this *28th* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE *W. R. Simmons Capt 22d Me Infy*

John G Norton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G Norton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
six inches high.

W. R. Simmons Capt

23d Regiment of *Me Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the *30* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

63, *23d*

Regiment of

Me Infy

Volunteers, on

W. H. Beckel Capt 9th Me V. C.
Adj. Gen. of Division,
3d Div. 12th A. C.

1445
Norvall, William

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

x 1446
Nowell, William H.

Co D, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779781	25
2	7794588	27
3	7794715	28
4	7794883	29
5	7795936	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

N

23

Mo.

William X Lowell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 27, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 42.94 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 8/63

Pacific Ins. Co. on Surge
Certificate of Disability
by order Genl. Davidson

Book mark: Dec 7 - Feb 7, 1863
A. D. D.

M. J. Rice

M

23

Mo.

William H. Norvell
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Discharged on
Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability. Feb 8th 1863*

Book mark

*Discharged Feb 7, 1863 -
Vide. S & S R*

N

23

Mo.

William H. Merrill

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Fined 1/2 months of his monthly pay by sentence of R.C. martial*

Book mark:.....

M. E. Noteman

21

23

Mo.

William H. Norvell

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks

Fined 1/2 month of his monthly pay by sentence of a Reg Court Martial.

(Enrolled Aug. 30. 62 at Lin Co. Mo. Mustered in Oct. 31. 62 at St. Louis Mo. for 3 years.)

Book mark:

(968)

J. E. McHenry

Copied

William H. Smith
 Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

at Clarksville, Mo., April 15, 1862,

Where born *James C. Smith*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 15, 1862.*

Where enlisted *at Clarksville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 15, 1862.*

Where mustered in *at Clarksville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *25* *100*

Where credited *at Clarksville, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Worrell, Wm, St.

P. Co. F,

23

Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, William H. Norvell

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
24 yrs
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Leicester*

The *20th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

John Barber Capt 1st Regt 2nd Div
Leicester Mass

No. *36* *Norvell*
William H. Norvell
 Enlisted at *Leicester*
Aug 20 186*2*
 By *Lt B. F. Hyatt*
23 Regiment of *Mass Vols*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

A - 1867, Reg'l of
 filed in the *Leicester* DIV. R. & P. O. 186

Discharged
Twenty five Dollars
Bounty and four Dollars
Commission Paid Dec 22 1862

J. J. Barr
Capt 1st Regt 2nd Div
Mass

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *L*
 said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of years
 years of age; and I
 Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

Given at
 The

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF *Laclede*

I, *William N. Worrell* born in *Spencer County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *thirtieth* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William N. Worrell do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Laclede, Mo.*
this *30th* day of *August* 1862

William N. Worrell

Before *Amos B. Brown, Judge of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Sanders

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William N. Worrell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *dark* (or *light*) *188* inches high.

Le B. F. Wyath
23rd Nov 1862

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. Davis
Capt. H. D. Brown

308 King
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of 195

William L. Merrill
a Private Co. 1st
23 Reg't of M.V. Co.

Approved
Medical Director.

St. Louis, Mo.
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Jan'y 31, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. General, C. A. Canby
Major, 1st Reg't, M.V. Co.

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant General

RECEIVED
AND CORRECTED
ROLES

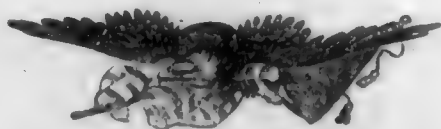
Received (A. G. Office,) 186
Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 11 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Copy of Gen. Ball's
Order

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H. Morrell of Captain *Rice*
Company, [*F*], of the *25th* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Samuel D. F. Wyatt*, of
the *25th* Regiment of *Miss Vols* at *Eagle Lake* *Ms*
on the *fourth* day of *August* 186*2* to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Spencer Co* in the State of *New York*, is *thirty*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army 200)

On consequence of being captured which
was caused loading coal loads back enlistment.

STATION: *Franklin 3rd*

DATE: *Jan 14 1863*

Rice Morris Capt
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private Wm. H. Morrell* of
 Captain *Rice Morris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Direct Surgeon General A. A. Arnoldy of the Capt
Sick

W. T. E. Lloyd
Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *February* 186*3*, at *Pacific City Md.*
A. P. Robinson Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Linwood* County *Leim* State *Maryland*

[DUPLICATES.]

X
1447
O'Brien, Patrick

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7779973	2
2	7779977	3
3	779304	4
4	7781613	5
5	7793845	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

John C. Smith
 _____, Co. _____, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 12, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *October 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *26* ^{*16*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Received pay for 3 years from*
Wenden & Co. 1864

Book mark: _____

O'B

243

Mo.

Patrick O'Brine

Priv., Co. E, 35 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Pontiac, Col. Mo., Aug. 24, 1863.

DESERTED.

When

Deserted May 17, 1863.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. A. Smith

J.

23

Mo.

Patrick O'Brien,
Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
Benton Barracks, Mo.
May 16, 1863.

(Mustered in at Benton
Bks 1)

Book mark:

Harri

Robert O. Brown
 Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

August 15, 186 *3*,

Where born *Albany, N.Y.*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 15*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Beverly, N.Y.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 15*, 186 *3*.

Where mustered in *Albany, N.Y.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Albany, N.Y.*

Company to which assigned *Co. B*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard
 Appears with rank of on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

....., *March*, 186 *3*,

Where born *Shenandoah*

Age *32* years; occupation *doctor*

When enlisted *May*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Cent. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *May*, 186 *3*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *2* - 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1448
O'Brien, Patrick

Co E, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1449
Oddell. Amos B.

Co K B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 12015-B-ayo-(EB) 1879

See also

* 1450 Amos
Odell Amos D.

Co K. B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7801227	2 7803038
3 7801308	4 7780367
5 7801403	6 7786396
7 7801580	8 7786494
9 7801585	10 7786614
11 7801609	12 7803257
13 7781156	14 7786683
15 7801774	16 12015-B-1879
17 7782505	18
19 7801855	20
21 7802055	22
23 7802044	24
25 7802133	26
27 7802216	28
29 7802300	30
31 7802400	32
33 7802501	34
35 7802630	36
37 7781355	38
39 7780108	40
41 7802543	42
43 7802633	44
45 7802753	46
47 7802847	48
49 7802941	50

Book Mark: 12015-B. ago (EB) 1879

See also

O.

23.

mo.

Amos Odell.

, Co. K. 23. Reg't mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12015 - B - 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Oct. 2. 1879.

"Captured in action at
Shiloh, Tenn, April 6 1862.
paroled at Montgomery,
Ala, May 28. 1862, reported
at Benton Barracks, Mo.
date not stated."

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell

Pr, Co. *B*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *70*^{*47*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *39*^{*70*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *190*^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark:

Chapin

C

23

Mo.

Amos B Odell

Priv, Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

May 31 "1864

Last settled Dec 31 1864 drawn since \$ 37.40

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 150.00; due \$ 250.00

Remarks: Veteran volunteer

assigned to Co H 23

Mo vols under pro-

visions of Circular

No 36 of 64 war Dept.

Book mark:

J. E. Parks

23

Mo.

*Amos B. Delli**Co. B*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4**Where *The Minnesota Minn.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Rel.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chas. H.

O

23

Mo.

Amos R. Odell

Priv

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wk.*

4th instal! Bty due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Chapin

Copyist.

23

Mo.

*Amos B. Odell**1st*, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4**Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*4th install. Bty due
Transf. from Co. K.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell

M., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or Absent present

Company from which transferred K

Remarks: veteran stop
for ordnance lost 19.
25

Book mark

O Leary

23

Mo.

James B. Dell

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Vol.

*Shap for Ord. lost
\$17.25*

Book mark:

A. E. Parks

Amos B. Odell
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *1 Enstallment*
paid 7th & 3rd En
stallments due
Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:

H. Parks

(2)

23

Mo.

James B. Bell

Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

paid 7th & 3rd due
Veteran Volunteer

Book mark:.....

X E Parks

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell

Prvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Veteran Volunteer*

Book mark: _____

X. E. Parks

(258)

Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran Vol. - Absent*
on furlough

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Mage
Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell

Priv

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as a veteran in
obedience to Gen'l Order No. 191
Series of 1863.*

Book mark

(358)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Cilell

Pri., Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

McMinnville, Tenn. Jan. 31, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *25* 100

" " " *K* *35*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

①

23

Mo.

James A. Cady

Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Williamsville, Tenn, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *54.80* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Exchanges in value*

*of re-enlistment in 1st Vol.
under the provisions of
Genl. order No. 11, series
of 1863, from the 1st of*

Book mark: *James A. Cady*

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Y Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

X

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged to enable
him to enlist as a Veteran
under Gen. Order No. 191.

X As on Roll

Book mark:

(258)

J. B. Sage
Copyright

0

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell
Priv, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(256)

J. B. Gage

Copied

O

23

Mo.

Amos B. Odell

Pr

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J B Gage

Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Amos

Odell

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jos Gage
Copyist

10

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Two months & 20 days.
Returned to duty by order
of B. L. E. Bonniville, Col.
U. S. A. Comdg. Post at Benton
Blks. Mo. with forfeiture of
pay and clothing allowance
for that period.

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Gage

Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave for
 two months and twenty five days.
 Clothing allowance pay stopped for

Book mark:

S. O. York

0.

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Pris, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

SO York

10

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Amos, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*absent without leave
since Jan'y 1/63*

Book mark:

A. O. York

Amos Odell

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *an ex changed prisoner*

Ordered to report for duty Jan 1/63

absent without leave

Book mark

23

Mo.

John Smith
Co. X, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *dated Oct 1*, 186*2*

Station *Fort Leavenworth, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

Book mark

6

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Ami, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Paroled prisoner at Benton Barracks Mo

Book mark:

SO York

5 | 23 | Mo.

Amos Gull

Plt, Co. K 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Not dated, 186 .

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

~~4-7-62~~ Captured April 6, 62 at
Shiloh. Paroled May 24 at Macon
Ga. Reported to Genl Mitchel at
Huntsville, Ala, May 23, 62. Now
at Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark: 10110

Henry J.

23

Mo.

Amos D. Bell
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
July 1st Aug 1862

Present or absent
for
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reuben Parsons, Mo

Book mark:

W. H. York
Capt

(186)

10

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Amos, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner at
Benton Barracks Mo*

Book mark: *1*

N York

10

23

Mo.

Amos Odell
Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
at the Battle of Shiloh
April 6/62.

Book mark: 100

Forrest

0

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
at the Battle of Pitts-
burg April 6/62*

11

801862

11

Book mark:

(258)

Powell
Copied

10

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 11, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. O. M. S.
Carroll

0

23

Mo.

Amos Odell
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 100

Forrest

0

23

Mo.

Amos Odell

Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phillips the Mo Dec 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 18, 1861.

Where Carrollton

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 12010: B.A. 5063)

Odell, Amos

, Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~See Jas. Odell~~ ⁴ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>2</i>
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Odell James	P	23	Ms	L	K	Bismarck	27			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Bismarck, Md., July 10, 186 .

Pargled at Present Aug 1/02
See Amos-
 Copied by Wm P

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

MEMORANDUM FROM										
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)										
NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
			State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Hill Amos		93	Mo	L	K	Ex	1	290		
						B.B.	1	273		
						" now	23	25		

186

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6th, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted in Hospital at _____, 1862, of _____ where he died.

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., Barton B.

No. state of disposition not given - present Aug 30/6

Copied by

Case Oct-19 B7E

See James See 12045 B-79

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Bell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.

the 1st day of January 1864

Witness: William R. James Capt.
2d Memphis Vols. Recruiting Officer

James B. Bell
man

No. 47

James B. Bell

Volunteered at Richmond, Va.

January 1st 1864.

By William R. James

23 Regiment of the Vol Infy

Re enlistment; last served in Company (E)

23rd Reg't of the Vol Infy

Discharged December 31 1863.

Former Enlistment

Private Co. No. 2 25th Mass Infantry Bolo.

Enlisted Dec 18. 1861 at Carrollton N. H. Penn.

By Capt. Brown 25th Mass Infantry Volunteers

Mustered Dec. 18th 1861 at Phillipsthe Mass.

By Capt. Regt. Debolt 25th Mass Infly Bolo

Term Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VETERAN VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

McMinnville

I, Amos B. Odell born in Ray County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Amos B. Odell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McMinnville Tenn

this first day of January 1864 } Amos B. Odell

BEFORE W. J. Simms Capt 23rd Me. Inf.

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Simms

Asst Surgeon 23rd Me. Inf.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos B. Odell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

William D. Simms Capt

23rd Regiment of Me Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 31st day of January 1864, at McMinnville Tenn
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23^d Regiment of Me Inf Volunteers, on

Amos B. Odell
Capt 23rd Me. Inf.
Company of Me. Inf.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B. Odell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsville Tenn
the first day of January 1864
Witness: William R. Summers Capt James B. Odell
23rd Regt Infy 2nd Div

No. 73, 23 Infy
No. 41

James B. Odell
Volunteered at Williamsville Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By William R. Summers Capt
23rd Regiment of Infy

enlistment; last served in Company (K)
23rd Reg't of Infy
Discharged December 31 1863.

Former Enlistment
Private Co. M, 23rd Reg. Infy. 2nd Div.
Enlisted Dec. 18th 1861 at Canton Mo.
By Capt. Brown 23rd Reg. Infy. 2nd Div.
Mustered Dec. 18th 1861 at Chillicothe Mo.
By Capt. R. A. Scholt 23rd Reg. Infy. 2nd Div.
Term Three Years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Williamsville

I, James B. Odell born in Ray County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James B. Odell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this First

day of January 1864

BEFORE

W. R. Simons Capt & 23rd Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. H. Rolfe
Asst Surgeon - 23rd Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James B. Odell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

William R. Simons Capt
23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 31st day of January, 1864, at Williamsville, Mo

James B. Odell
Capt U.S.A. & Co. 23rd
Company of Missouri

✓ 1451
Officer, William D.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784497	28
2	7789590	29
3	7784689	30
4	7789787	31
5	7784876	32
6	7784981	33
7	7791737	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: 1469-a-ago. (EB) 774

See also

23

Mo.

William B. Officer

Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

near Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to . Dec. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

June 27/62 by order
of Genl. Schofield
on Capt. R. Winans
certificate of being
absent sick for 1 year

Book mark:.....

M. M. Murphy

APR 19

7791737

1891

over two months

* (Mustered in Sep. 22nd
1864 at B. Barracks.)

x Added by GMA Jan 11 1911

0

23

Mo.

William B Officer
 Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June
 2^d 1862 and final state-
 ments given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark See 1469 a 64.0 (E.B.) 74.

C. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

William B. Officer
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *March & April*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Harrison*
Co., Mo. since the
18th of March 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(152-)

E. B. Hunter

Copyist.

0

23

Mo.

*William B Officer**Pat*

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Eagleville, Mo* *Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

(258c)

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

William B. Officer
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

E. W. Hunter

Copyist.

0

23

Mo.

William B. Officer

Pvt.

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 24, 1861.*

Where

Eagle Hill Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358c)

Copyist

(1)

23

Mo.

William B. Officer
Pvt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated. ~~Sept. 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Ountton, Ex

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 2d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

^x 1452
Ogden, Enos

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7787125	26
2	7787216	27
3	7787304	28
4	7787367	29
5	7787476	30
6	7787640	31
7	7787654	32
8	7787767	33
9	7787864	34
10	7787954	35
11	7788045	36
12	7788130	37
13	7788217	38
14	7788306	39
15	7788323	40
16	7788485	41
17	7788585	42
18	7788678	43
19	7788758	44
20	7788897	45
21	7789381	46
22	7781400	47
23	36709245	48
24	32907454	49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Enos Ogden

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Corp.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 - Enos - Dec. 12, Chillicothe,
enlisted. (Pvt.)

Sept. 1862 - Absent on det. service.

Dec. 1864 - Enos - Discharged Dec. 30/64,
Savannah, Ga, Expire of ser-
vice. (Corp.)

Also appears as Enos.

Book mark:

3 | 23 | Mo.

Emm. Faden

Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Harrison Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt. O. F. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Loevyn

B

23

Mo.

Emil Agdani

Capt, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah, Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 12*, 1864, drawn since \$ *45* ^{*47*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Was honorably mustered out Aug 31st 1862 then re-enlisted as Corporal Served in that grade until expiration of term of service T. H. Co*

Book mark: *none*

Discharged

APR. 16

7781400

1891

Duration of term of service

James C. Adams
Co. C, Co. *C*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga, Sept 27 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *James C. Adams*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 9*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *31*^{*79*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Temporarily*

assigned to Co. C

2nd Missouri under

provisions of

Circular No. 26 of

Genl Starbuck

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

Copyist
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Mustered out
at Savannah, Ga.
Dec 20, 1861.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Charles E. G. Law
 Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Phillip, Mo**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Charles Ogden

Serjeant, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Emm Ogden
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Phillip, Mo*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Enos Cadieu
Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Randall
Copyist.

23

Mo.

Charles C. Galt
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec, 12*, 1861.*

Where *Whitewater* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Charles D. Agnew
Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 & 8*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Chillicothe*.*

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Handall
Copyist

23

Mo.

Ernest Ogden

Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11th*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Decr 12th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Phillip's*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
Original

C

23

Mo.

Emos Capton

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

0

23

Mo.

Emos Ogden

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

0

23

Mo.

Enos Ogdon

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

0

23

Mo.

Enos Ogdon

5th Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

0

23

Mo.

Enos Ogdon

5th Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.*

Where Chillicothe.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

0

23

Mo.

Emm Ogden

S. I. Craft, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *6* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Mustered in Dec. 12. 61
at Chillicothe Mo.)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358c)

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

Emm. Cadon

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

0

23

Mo.

Enos Ogden
Prvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.*Where *Chillicothe* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copied

0

23

Mo.

Enos Ogden

Prst, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
App'd.

0

23

Mo.

Ems Ogden

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.*Where *Chillicothe*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks *\$3,53 Garrison Camp
Equipment Lost in action
April 6th 1862. Sick*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Leary
Copyright

0

23

Mo.

Enos Ogdon

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Leary
Copyright.

0

23

Mo.

Ernest Ogden

Priv, Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.*

Where *Chillicothe* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Leary
Copyist.

Idgen, Euse

P. C.
Co.

23

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Emm Ogden

Private

Company

C

23^d

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of

Pittsburg

Tennison

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Enos Ogden*
Rank, *Private*, Company *6*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Through hand*
Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.

J. G. Davidson

8-1-77

Clerk.

1453
Ogdon. Enos

Co C, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Ogden.	28 Enos
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1454
Ogle, Richard M

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Musician | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793979	31676516
2	7794046	36709244
3	7794122	
4	7794157	
5	7794256	
6	779435	
7	7794452	
8	7794542	
9	7794652	
10	7794750	
11	7794840	
12	7794924	
13	7795017	
14	7795113	
15	7795189	
16	7795278	
17	7795364	
18	7795460	
19	7795545	
20	7795625	
21	7795765	
22	7795852	
23	7795891	
24	32907790	
25	31676436	

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

0

23

Mo.

* Richard M. Egle

Coyte.

Sgt., Co. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Priv.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1862. - (Coyte) Absent on det. ac.
at Palmyra, Mo., since July
22/62.

Jan. 1864. - (Sgt.) Absent sick at Post
Hosp. McMinnville, Tenn.,
since Jan. 27/64.

Feb. 1864. - Absent sick since Jan. 27
at Gen Hosp. McMinnville,
Tenn.

Aug 1864. - Absent Div. Hosp. Aug 6/64.

Dec. 1864. - (Priv.) Loss - Discharged Dec. 29
64, Savannah, Ga. Expn of
service.

* Also appears as: Egle, M.

Book mark:

Leonard

0 1 2 3 1 mo

Richard M Ogle
Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. 89

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at McMinnville, Tenn.,

for March and Apr, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Jan'y 20, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
March 17 1864

Book mark:

House

0 123 1mo

Richard M. Ogle
Sergt, Co F, 23 Reg Mo V 9

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at McMinnville, Tenn.,

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 20, 1864

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | 23 | Mo.

Richard D. Erie

Co. 2^d, 2^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Madison

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where Lincoln

By whom St. Lawrence; term 13 y'rs.

Remarks:

0

23

Mo.

Richard H. Eagle
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Davannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$179.83

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Reduced to rank,
from Supt. Sept 29
64

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

10

23

Mo.

Richard M. Ogle
Cor., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service in Dec 29. 64

Book mark:

12

23

Mo.

Richard M. Ogier
et al, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

0

23

Mo.

Richard L. Dyer
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See K. in Des Moines*
Service Aug 8/64

Book mark:

R. B. Jones
Copied

2

23

Mo.

Richard M. ...
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. O. Jones

C. F.

23

Mo.

Richard M. Ogle

1st Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falbrun

Q

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle

Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *at present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Genl Hospital*
McMunnell Term since
Jan 27 - 1864

Book mark:

Hebert

10

23

Mo.

Richard M. ...

P. 11, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard M. ...

Mo.

12291 Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: 1. R 1-44 report lost

Book mark:

(859)

Copyright

C

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adelbert

O

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle

Supt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Watkinson
Copied.

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle
Serg't, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

On *April 11*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle

3^d Supt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Neteman

(368)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle

4 Supt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Corporal to Supt
10th Oct 62,*

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Moteman

Copied

O

23

Mo.

Richard M. Gyle

Serg't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks.

Promoted from
Corporal to Sergeant
10th Oct 1862

Book mark:

(358)

G. E. Noteman

C

23

Mo.

Richard M. Gley

3 Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Palmyra mo July 22d

Book mark:

J. E. Wetmore

Richard M. Ogles
Capt Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

H. E. Wetman
Copyd.

0

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cagle
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick,*
lost in action April 6'
62, Pittsburg Tenn,
Expenses \$3.39

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cyle
Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corporal
Jan. 23, 1862.

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Richard M. Lee
Muster, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Lee
Copyright.

0

23

Mo.

Richard M. Cole

Murphy, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26th to Oct 31st, 1864.

Present or absent. present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. House

0

23

Mo.

Richard M. Ogle

*Muster*ⁿ, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christie M. Neely, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *Lin. Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

E. M. Howe

Ogle R M

Corp., Co., L3 Reg't Mr Duf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Sept. 8th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 94-

By requisition of Capt. J. S. Griffin aak
Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
A.O.M.

For transportation of Corp^l. R. M. Ogil
23^d Mo. Vol's and 14 men

From St. Louis Mo.

To Macon City Mo.

Returning to duty -

✓ 1455 *Ogle Thomas*

Co *D C*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7729792	26
2	7794591	27
3	7794717	28
4	7794813	29
5	7794903	30
6	7794901	31
7	7795079	32
8	7795165	33
9	7795250	34
10	7795339	35
11	7795428	36
12	7795523	37
13	7795606	38
14	7795686	39
15	7780816	40
16	7795764	41
17	7795809	42
18	7780558	43
19	7788973	44
20	7789100	45
21	7795085	46
22	7789223	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Thomas L. ...
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New
Leavenworth, Mo., 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to *General*, 186*4* .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

June 15, 1865 at

Leavenworth, Mo.

General

General

Book mark: *...*

...

...

APR. 16

7789223

1891

March 15, 1891
J. H. H. H.

Jefferson, Kansas
(M. H. H. H.)
Pharmaceutical and
Crystalline Medicine

0

23

Mo.

Thomas, Cyle

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 46 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 5, 186³; drawn since \$ 6 95¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks Assigned to Co 6

23 Mo. under pro.

mou, Gen 36. Co

1864. 112

Book mark: _____

W. J. Roe

C

Mo.

Thomas C. C.

Co. C, 22 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2, 1862

Where Lincoln, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lied in Hospital

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sept March 2

APR 16

7789095

1891

1865 of Chronic
Rheumatism and
erysipelas in U.S.
Genl Hosp Jefferson
Barre, Vt. No.
Vide D.D.D.R.
Died in Hospital
March 2, 1865.

23

Mo.

Thomas C. G.
Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1862.*

Where *Lin Co, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred
from Co. F. 1st
reg. Sharp since
Oct. 3, 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

D.

23

Mo.

Thomas M.

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *G. F. Sick at
Camp since Oct 31st 64.*

Book marks

D

23

Mo.

Thomas Ogles

Det, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Atlanta rich
since Oct 1. 64

Book mark:

James

0

23

Mo.

Thomas Ogilvie
Pvt.

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Atlanta Ga.*

Sick since Oct 3/64.

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

23

Mo.

Thomas Case
Co. F, Co. *F*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July + Aug*, 186 *4*

Station *At West Keokuk Mo. Infantry*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *No description*
roll

Book mark:

J. M. Miller
(344) Copyright.

0

23

Mo.

Thomas L. Gle
1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
Fort Minnville Tenn.
Since June 14/64.

Book mark:

A. B. Jones

23

Mo.

Thomson, Cylo
Plt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *When sent to
 hospital at Mc Minn-
 ville Tenn.*

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

0

23

Mo.

Howard Ogden

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard Ogden

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Cyle

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Thomas C. Cole

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick*

Book mark:

Rollbook

C

23

Mo.

James C. ...

Pr

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stallman

D

23

Mo.

Thomas C. Cyle
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Ogilvie

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present & sick*

Book mark:

Stalmark

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Cyle

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Noteman

(858)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Cyle
Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

H. E. Motman

Copyist

23

Mo.

Thomas Ogle

Put., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. McManis

Copied

10

23

Mo.

Thomas Cyle
Priv

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Noteman

Copied

23 Mo.

Thomas Cyle
Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered-in Oct. 31. 1862
at Hudson Mo. for 3
years.)

Book mark:

J. E. McWay

23

Mo.

James G. Jones
 Appears with rank of *1st* on
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
 ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated
In Prov. Hq. Sept 12, 1862,

Where born *Chase G. Tennessee*

Age *46* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *In Chase Missouri*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ogle, Thomas

P. G., 23 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

E. P. 1

Thomas Ogle

Prov. F. 23. M^o

March 3. 65.

Jefferson Bros

St Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS,

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.,

Name of Deceased, *Thomas Ogle*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *23rd Mo. Infantry Vol.*

Name of Company, *F*

Age (if known) _____

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, *March 3, 1865*

Place of Death, *U. S. Genl. Hosp. at Jefferson Bks. Mo. Ward No. 1st*

Cause of Death, *Chronic Rheumatism & Erysipelas*

H. R. Tilton

Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge

Ward 2 Tent 5

Hospital Number

2076

Name Ogle Thomas

Age 48 Nativity Tenn

Married or Single Married

Residenceyersville Putnam Co Mo

Post Office address of } Mary Ogle
wife or nearest relative. } as above

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 23 Mo.

When admitted Jan 1st 1865

From what source No 2 Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Hepatitis

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Belknap
Larracks 110 Jan 3rd 1866

This receipt is for the sum of \$1.00
for the sum of \$1.00 sent to the
July 1st 1865

111
1215
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Thomas C. C. Private 1st

23rd Reg't of

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied. Har. 2 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he was pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 29 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO ADJUTOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Ogle a Privat of
Late Captain James A. Brown Company (16) of the 23rd Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Decatur County, State
of Missouri, aged 46 years; 5⁸ feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Rollins
at Marion Mo. on the 31st day of October,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 23rd Mo.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

Died in U.S. Army Hospital Jefferson Barracks Mo.
on the 2nd day of November 1864
The said Thomas Ogle was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Jones to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 4 8/4 88 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Alexandria this 21st day of May, 1865.

John W. H. [Signature]
1st Lieut 23rd Mo.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be in service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his necessaries, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. If any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by pretermittent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Thomas Cole

Late of Company *E "C"*

23rd Reg't of *Missouri Inftry.*

Volunteers, who died at *Jeff. Bets. Mo.*

on the *2nd* day of *March* 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Cagle late
a Private of Captain James T. ... Company 11 of
the 23rd Regiment of Missouri Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Pvt at Liberty, Mo in the State of Missouri on
the 31st day of September 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 31st day of October 1862, at Hamlet, Mo
in Company F, 29th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Clinton County, Mo in the State
of Missouri; he was 46 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches
high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in U. S. General Hospital, at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo on the 2nd day of March 1865, by
reason of Chronic Rheumatism and Erysipelas

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....	1	Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	1		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	2		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets <u>Wool</u>	1		
Fatigue overalls.....		" <u>Kulha</u>	1		
		Haversacks.....		MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$ 0.50 100

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Thomas Cagle, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Apt. Surgeon W. H. in charge at U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks, Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Jefferson Barracks, Mo

DATE:

April 2, 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. R. Hilton
Apt. Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding the Company
in Charge

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Thomas Doyle* desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
forty six years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Laches, Mo*
The *1st* day of *September* 1862.

Witness: *John Carter*
corporal co B 23rd Mo Vll

No. *41*
Thomas Doyle
Enlisted at *Laches, Mo*
September 1st 1862
By *Lieut B. F. Magatt*
23rd Regiment of *Missouri*
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Apr. 1897 Reg't of
Discharged in the *Infantry* was formerly
Discharged at *Dayton, O.* 186
Twenty dollars premium and
twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 2nd 1862
J. J. Barr

Capt. H. B. Coffey.
U. S. Must & Dist. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
of

Witness:

Columbian Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Galesburg

I, *Thomas Ogle*
in the State of *Missouri*.
and by occupation a *Farmer*
voluntarily enlisted this *ninth*

born in *Adair County*
aged *Twenty Six* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *September*

1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *Thomas Ogle* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1862

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Sandberg

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Ogle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Quik Bey. F. W. Galt

Recruiting Officer.

23^a Regt Mo Vol

*App'd by me
Ad. Davis
Adj. G. R. S. Res. Sec. Mo. Vols*

✓ 1456
Ogle, William
Co. *H*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793978	7781236
2	7794045	32907876
3	7794121	34538258
4	7794221	33195873
5	7794317	33195858
6	7794419	36709242
7	7794521	
8	7794628	
9	7780756	
10	7794719	
11	7794815	
12	7781053	
13	7794905	
14	7794993	
15	7795081	
16	7795146	
17	7795251	
18	7795341	
19	7795426	
20	7795521	
21	7795604	
22	7795614	
23	7795762	
24	7795848	
25	7795889	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William Cyle
2nd, Co. *4*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 31st, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 10, 186*4*.

Last paid to

April 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*6* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44* ^{*43*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account last settled to include December 31st 1862 Clothing drawn since last settlement \$44.00*

Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service March 11th 1864 April 10th 1864

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William C. G. L.

P. 1, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 2; drawn since \$ 11 82 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Disch at St Louis

16 since Apr 16/64.

The discharge papers
furnished

Book mark:

W. J. K. E.

William Cgle

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Lost - Apr. 6/62. Shiloh, Tenn.,
missing in action.

Dec. 1862. - Gained - Dec. 21/62. B. Bliss re-
turned from missing in ac-
tion. Absent without leave
- paroled prisoner.

Jan. 1863. - Absent without leave in
Linn Co. Mo. - paroled man.

Feby. 1863. - Absent without leave since
exchanged from parole.

Apr. 1864. - Absent sick at Murfrees-
boro Apr. 16/64.

Aug. & Sept. 1864. - Absent in Corp. Mur-
freesboro Apr. 16.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. - Absent sick at St.
Louis, Mo., since Apr. 16/64.

Dec. 1864. - Lost - Discharged Dec. 29/64.
Savannah, Ga. Expire of ser-
vice.

Book mark:

Conard

0

23

Mo.

William Ogles

For, Co. ⁴ 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 24. 64

Book mark:

James

23

Mo.

William Cyle
Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At Saint Louis*
Mo. sick since April
16/64.

Book mark:

R B Jones
Copied

O 23 Mo

William Ogle
Pot, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.

to 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent.....

Remarks: Transf'd July
14.64 to Nashville
Koepl

Book mark:

Rosey

23

Mo.

William H. Jones
W. H. Jones, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
at Murfreesboro Tenn.
from April 16/64

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

23

Mo.

William J. ...
1st, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained absent*
sick in hospital at
Murfreesboro since
April 4/64.

120 m 10 l

Book mark:

A. B. Jones

O 23 Mo

William Ogle

Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Division No. 1 U. S. A. Hospital,

at Murfreesboro, Tenn.,

for McChesple, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Owen

to Oct 31, 1867.

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

Pasey

A

23

Mo.

William C. C.

Co., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *present in Hospital*
Superior Tenn since April
16 - 1864

Book mark:

Ballman

C

23

Mo.

William Ogilvie

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

0

23

Mo.

William Ogden
Pr

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

Q

23

Mo.

William Dale

Br., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr to Frankfort
Loch

Book mark:

Belmont

C

23

Mo.

William C. ...

..., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilbert

Q

23

Mo.

William Cyle

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave
30 days returned under
Pres Lincoln's Proclamation
March 26 - 1863*

Book mark:

William Cyle

0 | 23 | Mo.

William Cyle
Qut, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: \$13.00 of his pay to
be stopped for being
absent without leave
thirty days.

Book mark:

Y. E. Mettman
(556) Copied.

C

23

Mo.

William Cyle

Put. Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

J. E. Netman

Copyist.

0

23

Mo.

William Cox
Port, Co. *C-1*, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf. ^{4th. Battal}

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *not dated*, 186 .

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

F. A. Wright

O

23

Mo.

William Cyle

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was taken Prisoner
at Shiloh April 6. 63
Wounded & not yet Reported
for duty.*

Book mark:

J. E. McComas

C

23

Mo.

William Cyle

Put, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Exchanged from*
Quel & absent without
leave.

Book mark:

H. E. Metman
Copy

C

23

Mo.

William Ogle
Pvt, Co. *F*, ^{4th Battalion} 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Oct 31*, 186 *2*

Station *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

C

23

Mo.

William Ogle

Priv Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Missing in action
at Pittsburg Tenn
Apr. 6. 62. Paroled
Prisoner at Benton
Barracks St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

J. E. McTear

C

23

Mo.

William Cgle

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
at Pittsburg Town
April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Netemey

Copied

0 | 23 | Mo

William Ogle
Pvt Co F 23 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for dated July 31, 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 , drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

Book mark:

CA Johnson

0

23

Mo.

William Cgle

Ent, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Missing in action
at Pittsburg
April 6, 1862

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Wetman

Copyist.

O

23

Mo.

William Ogilvie
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
April 6th 1862, Pittsburg
Tenn.

Book mark:

G. M. Rine

0

23

Mo.

William Cyle
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

G. M. Rowe
Copied

C

23

Mo.

William Cyle
Privt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G M R

C

23

Mo.

William Cye

Priest, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26th to Oct. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G M Rowe

C

23

Mo.

William Ogle

Privt, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov 22nd, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 22nd, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 26th, 1861.

Where Lin Co. Mo.

Period 8 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

William Cole

, Co. F, 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bradley & Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where Lismore

By whom St. Vrain; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Joey

Ogle William

P. Co., 23 Regt Mo

3 Enclosures.

2 Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres Mon 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

~~1888~~ 1237
Number of bed:

Name:

Wm Ogden

Company:

Marine F

Regiment:

23. Me

Disease or Injury:

Date of Admission:

July 19. 64

Totten G. H.
Date of Discharge:
Louisville, Ky.

Where Sent, and by what Authority.

Ward 2 Tent 74

CLOTHING, &c.

Aug. 1. 34/600

Knapsacks. . .

Great Coat. . .

Blanket. . .

Uniform Coat .

Undress Coat .

Trowsers. . .

Shirts.

Drawers, prs. .

Bootees, prs. .

Boots, prs. . .

Stockings, prs.

Money.

No.

No.

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 105

Name Ogle William J

Age 34 Nativity Tennessee

Married or single Married

Residence Seymour County M.C.

Nearest relation Wife & Family to Ogle

Post Office address Lebanon, Pa. Seymour Co. M.C.

Rank Priv Co. F Reg't 23^d M.C.

When admitted July 14th /64

From what source Murfreesboro Tenn

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Oedema of legs

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded Nashville, Tenn.

Date

Miscellaneous or weapon

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-

Captured at Richmond, Va., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., Apr. 15, 62.
 Sent to Montgomery Ala. May 15, 62, brot. from Corinth & conf. Tuscaloosa Ala. 15/6/62
 Admitted to Hospital at Montgomery, Ala., 1862, of B.B.
 where he died July 10, 1862
 Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 22, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,
 present Aug 1, & Aug 30/62.
 Copied by W. H. B.

O'Neal, Marion

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799521	2	32908217
1	7799540	2	
1	7799685	2	
1	7799780	2	
1	7799851	2	
1	7799948	2	
1	7800034	2	
1	7800140	2	
1	7800223	2	
1	7800300	2	
1	7800380	2	
1	7800458	2	
1	7800531	2	
1	7800599	2	
1	7800669	2	
1	7800736	2	
1	7800803	2	
1	7800871	2	
1	7800938	2	
1	7801002	2	
1	7801899	2	
1	7801039	2	
1	36700-1	2	
1	31473684	2	
1	31473571	2	

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

Marion Neal

Qui, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 20 32 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

* Marion O'Neal

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. - Absent wounded at Shiloh

Apr. 6/62, unknown Hosp.

Sept. 1862. - Absent on det. ser. since Sept.
29/62.

June 1863. - Absent with leave since
June 29/63.

Aug. & Sept. 1863. - Absent sick at Post
Hosp. Rolla, Aug 27/63.

Mar. 1864. - On duty - Co. Cook.

Aug 1864. - Absent Dis. Hosp. Aug 7.

Dec. 1864. - Loss - Dischg'd Dec. 29/64.
Savannah, Ga., Expn of service.

* Also appears as W. & O. O'Neil.

Book mark:

Edward

Q | 23 | Mo.

Marion O'neal
Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 22, 1863.

How employed

Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to duty
Oct 21/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Q 1 23 1 Mo.

Marion O Neal
Priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherell
to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100, due \$ 100 100

Present or absent Nov stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

23

Mo.

Travis C. Neal
Co. S, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.Station *Savannah Ga.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 29/64,
at Savannah Ga.*

Book mark:.....

Thurman, S.
Original

C

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal
Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Neal

C

23

Mo.

Marion C Neal

Pri., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at
Division hospital since
Aug 7/64

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

23

Mo.

Marion D Neal

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Smith

0

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Giffish

C

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Griffith

C

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

pr, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks:

(858)

Guffrich

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

priv, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Griffith

C

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

for, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Giffith

C

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

Jun, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
at Canesville Mo
since June 29, 1863

Book mark:

Griffith

O

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

O.

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal
Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wauding

(750)

Copyd.

O

23

Mo.

Marion O. Neal
Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Waddington

Copyin.

O'

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal
Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

O'

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waudington

O'

23

Mo.

Marion O'Neal

Priv., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

Washington

C

23

Mo.

Marion Cmeal
Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steele

C

23

Mo.

Marion Cmeal
Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *#339 Co & 4 E*
lost in action
sick

Book mark:.....

Steel

C. I.

23

Mo.

Marion Creal

M., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

X Mustered in Nov. 14, 1861.
at Chillicothe, Mo.

side & by hand of

Book mark:

Heute

C

23

Mo.

Marion CNeal

Pf, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

C

23

Mo.

Marion Cmeal
Pl. 2, Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Murcen Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Entered by J. F. Duntor Ex

Book mark:

Heck

0

23

Mo.

elbarion Cikal

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Tallow

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Indiana

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15", 1861.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Parker, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of
service at Savannah
Ga. Dec. 29" 1864.

Kennedy

O'Neil, Marion

P, Co. I, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Marion O'Sheel

Private Company *I*

23^d, Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tennessee

April 6 - 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Marion O'Sail*
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded. In neck, seriously*

Date of casualty, *April 6th 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri Volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Packages.

J. J. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

✓ 1458 *Neal, Thomas M*

Co *I*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *77995-22*
2 *77995-91*
3 *7799686*
4 *7799781*
5 *7799850*
6 *7799983*
7 *7801098*

28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

23

Mo.

Thomas M. O Neal

Pri, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 29, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Died at Benton

Cavels Mo. of Tyoid
Nov July 22, 62

Book mark: ~~...~~

C. G. Smith

O'

23

Mo.

Thomas O'Neal

Prk, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died July 22^d
1862 at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

Washington

Copies

C

23

Mo.

Thomas Cmeal

Pl, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Thomas McNeal

Pl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in
Mercer Co, Mo.
since Mar
3/62.*

Book mark

State

23

Mo.

Thomas M. Neal
A, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

~~Present~~
* Mustered in Nov 14, 1861.
at Chillicothe, Mo.

* Address by and J. M. 1911.

Book mark:.....

23

Mo.

Thomas M. Creal

Pf, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 15 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hale

C

23

Mo.

Thomas M Connel

H. D.

Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Mercer Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Entered by J. F. Duntun Ex

Book mark:

Steele

O'Neal, Thomas M.
P, Co. 5, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Thomas O'Neal

J. B. M^o

July 21. 62.

Benton Brn's

St Louis M^o

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased

Thomas O'Neal

Date of Death,

July 21st 1862

Place of Death,

Benton Barracks

Name of Company,

1st

Name of Regiment,

23rd Mass Vols

Age, (if known,)

Cause of Death,

Typhoid Fever

Height of Deceased,

5 $\frac{1}{2}$ feet

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

W. E. Lloyd

Adj. Surgeon 23rd Mass Vols

7604
Thomas M O'Neal

Private

Co I 23 Mo Inf

Died

July 22. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
THIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas M. O'Neal was enrolled on the 15th
day of Oct, 1861, at Worcester, Mass.

"Died near Black Pt. July 22/62

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock,
Please report
date place & cause of
Death of Private
Thomas M. O'Neal,
"I" Co. 23rd Mo. Vols.
(Memo. on file)

J. D. D.,
Feb 9 12/63.
Respectfully,
H.

Thomas M. O'Neal
I 23 Mo. Vols.
Co. Dec. Bk. Died July 22/62
at Benton Barracks of Typhoid
Fever.

March 3/63
J. D. D.

Mr. Scott.

Died at Benton Barracks Mo. V.
Typhoid Fever. July 22nd 1862

Blakelock

Adj. Gen. Scott
Died Sept 11/62

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 10, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas M O'Neal was enrolled on the 15
day of Oct, 1861, at Mercer Co Mo,

Company I, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf
to serve Three years, or during the war, and
ad into service as a Private from on the 1st
Jan. 1862, at

Company I, 23 Regiment of Mo Inf
to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
of dated Dec. 29, 1864, he is reported

"Died at Benton Barracks Mo of
Typhoid Fever. July 22" 1862"

S. H. Bell

Chas. P. Pugh
Asst. Adjt. Genl

1459
Opdyke John E.
Co *D*, **23** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

X 1460
Opedyke John E
Co. D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7780035

25

2 7780055

27

3 7791083

28

4 7791165

29

5 7791259

30

6 7791336

31

7 7780450

32

8 7791426

33

9 7791521

34

10 7791607

35

11 7791787

36

12 7791844

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Book Mark:

See also

0

23

Mo.

John E. O'Connell
Det., Co. *D*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*, drawn since \$ *34* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ^{*9*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ^{*55*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ ^{*150*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Wm. J. Murphy

23

Mo.

John E. Updegraff
Sgt., Co. *K*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Waverly, Ga., Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date....., 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. K.
23 Mo. under the
provisions of Act
36 of 64 W.D.

Book mark:.....

Wm. M. L. Murphy

23

Mo.

John E. Updegrave
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30th*, 186*4**Where *Bethany Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John E. O'Grady
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 186 *2**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 186 *4**

Where *Bellamy, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John E. O'Grady

Copyright

23

Mo.

John E. Updegrave
Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 186*4*.*Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(255c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

John W. P. H.
Co. *C.*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. Co.*

Remarks: *C. Co.*

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John E. Opedyke
 Pvt.; Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 30*, 186*4*.*

Where *Bethany, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Veteran Recruit*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

J. M. Murphy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 21st Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1864.

Where Southampton

Period 3 years.*Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Very close and*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

John E. C. C. C. C.
_____, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July - Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1864.*Where *St. Louis* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks *One installment*
of bounty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

23

Mo.

John E. Obedyke
_____, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 31*, 1864.*Where *Bethany Mo.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

0

23

Mo.

John E. Ophryke
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23rd Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 6, 1864

Where born *Ceffingham Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 3, 1864*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *Dist Bethany Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

0

23

Mo.

John E. Oddyke
 appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 25 1864

Where born *Eppingham Ills*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 30, 1864*

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *20* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Quat Bethany*

Harrison Co Mo.
 Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrest
 Copyist

D. Dyke Ind. E.

Co.

2 3rd Mo. Ind.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John C. Opdyke, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Watkins the Christie day of March 1864

Witness:
John G. Carpenter John C. Opdyke

APR. 1867. THIS DEED WAS FORWARDED BY REGISTER
FILED IN THE REGISTER'S OFFICE
No. John C. Opdyke
Enlisted at Watkins March 2nd 1864
By John C. Opdyke
93^d Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Co.
Sgt of Reg't of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Mary J. Opdyke, Do CERTIFY, That I am the lawful mother of John C. Opdyke; that the said John C. Opdyke is 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Watkins the 2nd day of March 1864
Witness:
John G. Carpenter Mary J. Opdyke

June 64

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, John E. Opdyke born in Effingham County
in the State of Illinois aged eighteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this fourth day of March 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, John E. Opdyke do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany Mo.
this 21st day of March 1864,

Before

Geo. Davis
Justice of the Peace

John E. Opdyke

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Examining Surgeon.
per J. E. Opdyke

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John E. Opdyke
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is
of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have tried
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, brown hair,
complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Levin H. Norton
23rd Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Office

Produced in the U.S. in the 23rd Regt. Mo. Vol. in the
23rd Regt. of 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Must be paid
23rd Regt. Mo. Vol.
Recruiting Office

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John C. Spedick desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and Three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bellamy Mo.
the Twenty day of March 1864.

Witness:
Sam'l. Cooper John W. Spedick

Received from Second Auditor
October 19, 1893.

No. John C. Spedick
Enlisted at Bellamy Mo.
March 30th 1864.
By 23^a Regiment of Mo. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged
Pay \$60.00 - vade. Pay \$13.00
\$73.00 Paid by Col. Brackett
April 29th 1864

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, John C. Spedick Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father & guardian of John C. Spedick
said John C. Spedick is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at Bellamy Mo.
the Two day of April 1864.

Witness:
Sam'l. Cooper John W. Spedick

1461
Orn John

Co G, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796060	26
2	7796131	27
3	7796215	28
4	7796300	29
5	7796371	30
6	7796458	31
7	7796542	32
8	7796636	33
9	7796729	34
10	7796811	35
11	7796892	36
12	7796998	37
13	7787625	38
14	7797843	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

John Over

Ch, Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *15* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Severals times, Jan 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *apl 3-1*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *5 Esc. Med at St Louis*

(Mo. June 9 - 63)

Book mark:

McClintock

0

23

Mo.

John Orr
Priv., Co. G, 23

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Camp Pointers Roll. No. Aug²⁴ 1863

DESERTED.

When

June 28, 1863

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oh Smith

Q

23

Mo.

John Orr
Sgt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from
Camp Hannibal, Mo.
June 9th 1863.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith
Coryist.

C

23

Mo.

John Carr
Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Roe

C

23

Mo.

John Carr

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for 11/10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F R

23

Mo.

John Carr
Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J R

C

23

Mo.

John Carr

P. 1, Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave, Nov 29/62. 13.
Stoppage of pay
by order Col. Robinson
dated Oct 16/62

Book mark:

W F Roe

C

23

Mo.

John Orr

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Roe

23

Mo.

John Cree

Plt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Aug
18/62(Mustered in Nov. 30, 1861
at Chillicothe)

Added by Capt. J. C. 1866

Book mark:

W F Roe

C

23

Mo.

John Carr

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Hines
Captain

O. | 230. | Mo. *C*

John A. Orr
Co. 4., 23rd Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

11

23

Mo.

John Orr

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Capt. Miller
Copyin.

23

Mo.

Chas. Cook

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Detached Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

0.

23

Mo.

Chas. D. ...

Sub. Co. E., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated, Aug 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Aug 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 10,* 186*1*:

Where *Philadelphia Pa.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: _____

* *Corrected by J. F. Denton*

EJ

Book mark: _____

C. F. Denton

1462
Osborn, John S.

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Osborn	27	John S
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1640-a-(EB) 82

See also

X 1463 Osborn, John S.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7799523	26
2	7799687	27
3	7799782	28
4	7799897	29
5	7801068	30
6	32908219	31
7	36709238	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1640-a-(E13) '82

See also

6

23

Mo.

John S. Osburn

Priv. Co. 2, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. - Enl. - Dec. 1, Union Co.,
enlisted

June 1862. - Loss - June 1/62. B. Bk.,
Disch'd Surg. Certify.

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

John S. Osborn

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet $\frac{1}{4}$ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Morgan Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1", 1861.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

By whom Capt. Parker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 5
1862 on Surgeon's Certificate
of disability rendered
by fever, he was
married final statements
were given him June 5"
1862 he resided in Putnam
Co. Mo. (over)

Kennedy

JUL 14

32908219

1894.

He was last paid by
May Kingie to include
april 30th 1862. No
bounty paid. Clothing
drawn since enlistment
not settled \$32.49.

C

23

Mo.

John E. Osborn
Garrison
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Garrison Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32.49* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeons*
Certificate of disability June
6/62 by order of Gen. Curtis

(to be appears on roll)

Book mark: *June 2/62* *Vide A. R. K.*
See 1640. A. 1882.

C. G. Smith

C

23

Mo.

John F. T. Storn
St, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Acc. Ch. acc. and
final statements
given at St. Louis
Mo. June 5/6

Book mark:

Receipt for Dis.
Army

Steele

APR. 17

7799897

1891

and final statement
given at St. Louis
June 3. 1891
D & D.R.

23

Mo.

John S. Coleman

M, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch* *1* *apl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: *200001*

Hick

(83H)

Copyist.

C.

23

Mo.

John S. Estlin

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick*

Book mark: *100*

23

Mo.

John S. Osborn
A., Co. I, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

~~Remarks~~
^x *Mustered in Jan'y 10 1862*
at Chillicothe, Mo.

Added by Capt. H. H. 1861

Book mark: *See 1640 A-E 13/82*

Heele

C

23

Mo.

John S. C. Stearns

Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 186 1.

Where Putnam Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* Entered by J. F. Denton Ex

Book mark:

Steel

Reborn, John S
I, Co. *C*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

235

O. O. Y.

P. 131

113

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John G. Segon
a Private Co.
88 Reg't of Min. Vols.

Approved

Chas. D. Miles

Medical Director.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis,

TO BE DISCHARGED

COMPARED WITH

By order of Major General

ADJ. GEN. HALL

Asst. Adj. Gen. Pen. Office

Aug 29/62

Entd in Casualty Roll Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

2 June

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John S. Osborn of Captain *John*
Parkens Company, [A], of the *23rd* Regiment of United States
Vol., was enlisted by *Captain Parkens*, of
the *23rd* Regiment of *Vol.* at *Habsburgh (Mo.)*
on the *first* day of *December* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Morgan Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty one*
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 299, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Pense, case 496426. Bk. Jec. 10-83.

2nd Aud & Cate. *May 29/85.*
Douglas.

He is said to have been suffering from Lung
see certificate.

Geo W. Early

1st Lt 23rd Mo. Vol.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private John S. Osborn* of
Captain *John Parkens*. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 299, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

having chronic bronchitis caused by measles, disease
has existed before enlistment.

Theodore Plutarch, Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this

2nd

day of

June

186*2*, at

23rd Mo. Vol.
St Louis Mo

Wm Schuler
Wm Schuler

Commanding the Post Dist

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Then—

(County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John S. Osborn of Captain *John*
Parkins Company, [C], of the *23rd* Regiment of United States
Vol., was enlisted by *Captain Parkins*, of
the *23rd* Regiment of *Vol.* at *Habsburgh Mo.*
on the *first* day of *December* 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Morgan Co.* in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty one*
years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said soldier has been suffering from Lung
disease, ever since enlistment.

STATION: *Bentons Damash Mo* *Geo W. Early*
DATE: *May 31st 1862* *1st Lt 23rd Mo Vol.*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private John S. Osborn* of
Captain *John Parkins*. Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Having chronic bronchitis caused by measles, disease
has existed before enlistment.

DISCHARGED this *2nd* day of *June* 186*2*, at *St Louis Mo*
Theodore Whitcomb, Surgeon. U. S. A.
23rd Mo. Vol.
Wm. Schuler
Commanding the Post Dist

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1464
Osborn, Richard O. H.

Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7784498	26
2	7784591	27
3	7784688	28
4	7784788	29
5	7784877	30
6	7784922	31
7	7790007	32
8	7790125	33
9	7790234	34
10	7790356	35
11	7790445	36
12	7790525	37
13	7790613	38
14	7790694	39
15	7790775	40
16	7790855	41
17	7790942	42
18	7791038	43
19	7791131	44
20	7791213	45
21	7791309	46
22	7791486	47
23	7781237	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Richard W. Hillman
 Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Oct 22*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 21*, 1864.

Last paid to *April 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1 34* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *1 00* 100

Remarks: *Clothing account last settled*
Case 31. 1863

Mustered out by reason of expiration
of term of service to take effect Sept
21 1864

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

Richard O. W. Osborn
Pot., Co. H., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Near Atlanta, Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 6 ⁵⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 1 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Wounded Aug. 7/64
absent at Nashville,
Tenn. Provisions
being made by cir-
culars 36 & 41 of 1864
for discharge (over)

Book mark: _____

W. M. Murphy

APR 16

7791686

1891

in Hoopl. is not
furnished with a
discharge by muster-
ing officer.

23

Mo.

*Richard O W Caborn**Sgt*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Cagleville*.*Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Mustered out on
expiration of term of
service*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

*John W. Allen**John*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.*Where *Edinburgh*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Wounded in Battle of Fort Fisher Aug 7 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dead

23

Mo.

Richard C. V. Cohen

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Cape Will* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

De adria

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Richard O. Wilson

1st, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Cadwell* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *7 Stoppage / Cash*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadright

23

Mo.

*Richard C. L. Linn**Ind.*, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Linn - F. L.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Engleville* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *7 Stoppage - Cash*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

John C. McBurn

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*1*.*

Where *Capeville*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage on Cape*
7 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Drumstick
Copied

23

Mo.

*Richard C. St. John**Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Richard C. St. John*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*Where *Cogsville* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dracut

0

23

Mo.

Richard C. M. Osborn

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1863.*

Where *Eagleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyright.

0

23

Mo.

Richard O. M. Osborn

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgerville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detach service since June 27, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

L. A. Boyd

Copyright.

0

23

Mo.

Richard O. W. Osborn

Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist

0

23

Mo.

Richard C. M. Osborn

Part, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(759)

Lat Boyd

Copyed

23

Mo.

Richard O. W. Osborn

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4 Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Elizabethtown*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. A. Boyd

Copyright

D

23

Mo.

Richard C. W. Osborn

Art, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Keagleville.*

Period 03 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. Boyd

Copied

D

23

Mo.

Richard O. H. Osborn

Prvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 00 et*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186 *2**

Where *Engleville**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

L. A. Boyd
Copied.

11 | 23 | Mo.

Richard O. W. Osborn
Priv., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 30 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Mustered in Sep. 22
at B. Barracks.

* Added by card from muster-in roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

E. W. Hunter

(358c)

Original

0

23

Mo.

Richard O. W. Osborn
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

0

23

Mo.

Richard C. W. Osborn

Put., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On furlough
sick in Harrison Co.
Mo. since the first of
April 1862.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(258c)

Copyright.

0

23

Mo.

Richard C. W. Osborn

Priv, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(Side)

Copyist.

0

23

Mo.

Richard O. W. Osborn
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

E. W. Hunter
Copyist.

23

Mo.

Richard C. W. Sherrin
1st., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

E. M. Hunter

Copyright

(C)

23

Mo.

Richard C. W. Osborn
Priv., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* *not dated* ~~Sept. 22, 1861.~~

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24* 1861.*

Where *Eagleville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Remarks:

* *Corrected by J. F. Denton*

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

Osborn, Richard

, Co. *Bl*, *23* *Ma* Reg't *Inf.*

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>A</i>

Cairo, Ill., Oct 6th 64 1864.

Order No. 9222

Requisition of Richard Cabern

of "O. 23rd Regt. Illinois Infy"
for all the men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To at Cairo, Ill.

Nature of Service Discharged from Regt.

and discharged from service

in charge of US Clerk No 19. Nashville, Tenn

Oct 6th 1864

¹⁴⁶⁵
Osborn, John S.

Co I, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: 1640-a-(EB) 72

See also

1466
Osman, Charles

Co G. D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70

Book Mark:

See also

x 1467 or L.
Osmon Charles S.

Co I.D., 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7796301	2	36704236
2	7796373	3	
3	7796469	4	
4	7796543	5	
5	7796638	6	
6	7796731	7	
7	7796812	8	
8	7796893	9	
9	7796974	10	
10	7797054	11	
11	7797137	12	
12	7797225	13	
13	7797312	14	
14	7797409	15	
15	7797516	16	
16	7797606	17	
17	7797680	18	
18	7797760	19	
19	7797840	20	
20	7797927	21	
21	7798017	22	
22	7798100	23	
23	7798187	24	
24	7798273	25	
25	7798360	26	
26	32968001	27	

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

Charles J. Conrad
Co., Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 27, 1863

Muster-out to date *July 27, 1863*.

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *28.23* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: *St. paid for Cord boot*
7 lbs

Wm. C. ...
...

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

Charles S. Osmon

Co. L, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Berlin City July 1, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186 *3*, drawn since \$ *28 35* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *1 00* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Discharged on expiration of term of service*

Filed with Charles S Osmon

Book mark:

M. A. Murphy

Q

23

Mo.

Charles S. Corman

Pr. Co. E, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga., Jan 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Non Veteran Stop for
aid lost 7d. transferred to Co & 23
one still in spec order 250
Sept 1864 sep. 10 - 1864

Book mark: _____

Stallbrook

* Charles L. Cernon

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
G,

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Absent with leave since
June 18/63. (Co. G)

Jan. 1864 - On duty - Company Cook

Jan. 1865 - (Co. D) Sain - Jan. 14/65. Sa-
sannah, Ga. Transfd from Co.
G to Co. D, 23 Mo. Vol. Inf. per
ment to S. G. No. 250, Dated Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of Cumberland, Dated
Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 10/64.

Mar. 1865 - Disch'd - Mar. 28/65, Soldiers,
N. C. Disch'd on expiration of
term of service.

* Absent from service as Charles L.

Book mark:

Leonard

C

23

Mo.

Charles L. Osmon

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 15, 1862.*

Where Harrison Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: Discharged
Expiration of term
of service

Filed with Charles S. Osmon

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book marks:

(358c)

M. M. Murphy

Copyist.

* *Charles L. Cameron*
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*2*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 15*, 186*2*.*

Where *Harrison Co, Ind.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stopped for*
Ord. lost by Co.

* Filed with *Charles S. Cameron*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
 Copyist.

D.

23

Mo.

Charles S. Simon
Capt., Co. *A*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *March*, *Jan 14*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Company from which transferred *C. A.*

Remarks: *C. A. Capt for*
Ord. Capt - ch

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

Charles Brown

Co., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* for *Ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles *Quinn*

Pr., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for *Ord. book*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. Chrost

Thomas A. ...

On, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Halbrook

Q

23

Mo.

Charles A. ...

Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holbrook

2 | 23 | **Mo.**

Charles Isman
Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

0

23

Mo.

Charles Osmon

Port, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

Q

23

Mo.

Charles Osmon

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Q

23

Mo.

Charles Osmon

Cot, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

0

23

Mo.

Charles O. Simon

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Q

23

Mo.

Charles Osmon

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on furlough June 18th 63. to July 3^d.

Book mark

L. B. Smith

C

23

Mo.

Charles Common

Pt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March, April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

0

23

Mo.

Charles Brown

Pt. Co. 9, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Charles, Common
Rt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. J. Lee

0 | 23 | Mo.

Charles Osmun

Pt., Co. 4, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

INDEX

W. J. Roe

0

23

Mo.

Charles Osmon
Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

O

23

Mo.

Charles Cornman

Pvt

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th Aug, 1862?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Enrolled & mustered in
March 15, 62, at
Chillicothe Mo. for
3 years.)

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

①

23

Mo.

Charles O'Brien

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Charles O'Brien
Copyist.

Q. 230

Mo. *Sept*

Charles Dimock

Bt. Co. E, 25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jefferson
Copied

B

23

Mo.

Charles Osmon

, Co. G, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Davis Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 15, 1862

Where Harrison

By whom Capt Crandall; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Humeau

✓ 1468 Leonard S^r
Oster, Leander S.

Co K, 23 Missouri Inf.

3rd Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	780116	✓
2	780130	✓
3	780133	✓
4	780143	✓
5	780152	✓
6	780160	✓
7	780168	✓
8	780179	✓
9	780198	✓
10	780319	✓
11	13821-a-1877	✓
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 13821-a-1877- (EB) 78

✓ See also

C. 23.

4 No.

Leonard V. Potter

, Co. A, 29 Reg. Ill. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13821. A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 9, 1878.

The records of this office do not show that he was disabled by disease Dec. 1861 or Feb. 1862.

He was slightly wounded in the leg at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn. Apr. 6, 1862. Admitted to hosp. at Benton Barracks, Mo. Dec. 18, 1862. Cause not stated. There is no record that he was wounded while at that place.

Kearl
Comd.

O

23

Mo.

Leonard Oster

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga Jan 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by

reason of disability

Jan. 24 1863 Benton

Barracks Mo wounded

in action at Shiloh

Tenn. lost right leg

Book mark Discharged Jan 22

(over)

J. E. Parks

APR. 17

7803197

1891

slightly April 6"
1862

also. vide N. & H. R.

10

23

Mo.

Leonard C Oster

Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability
July 24/63

Book mark

Discharged Jan'y 22/63
over

S. O. York

APR. 17

7801981

1891

Vide D. & R.

①

23

Mo.

Leonard A Oster

2nd Corps, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In Hospital at Benton Barracks since Dec 26/62*

Book mark;

S. O. York

6

23

Mo.

Leonard S Oster
Corporal, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Do You

23

Mo.

Leonard Oster
 Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 15 June 2* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wounded in action
 at Shiloh Apr 6/62
 recovered & returned
 to duty June 28.*

Book mark: _____

Forness

23

Mo.

Leonard S. Oster
Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

23

Mo.

Leonard Oster
Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Wounded in action
at the Battle of Pittsburg
April 6/62.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

23

Mo.

4
Gerard S Oster
Corps, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Larry H Peby, 186 2

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

23

Mo.

Leonard S Oster
Private, Co. K, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

Pomeroy

Qy

23

Mo.

Leander S Oster
Thorp Co. Co. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phillip M. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 6*, 1861.

Where *Carrollton*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. O. Jan 10/78
See 13825. A. G. O. (B)

Forrest

Oster, Leonard, J.

P, Co. K,

23

Reg't

35th Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

126. R11/5.

196

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Leonard S. Oster
a P Co. 70-
237 Mo. Reg't of N. I. I.

Approved
Headquarters
Inspection
Headquarters
Headquarters
St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis 1863
To be discharged
By Order of Brig Gen C. I. Carr
R M Elliott
Lieut. & A. G. O.
Adjutant General's Office.

COMPARED
AND CORRECTED
GALS

Mar. 30 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Out to Ambrose
J. A. H. A. H.
B. B. K.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Corporal Leonard S. Oster of Captain R. H. Brown's Company, [X], of the 23rd Mo. Regt. of United States Infantry, was enlisted by Capt. Brown on the 6th day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Richmond Co. in the State of Ohio, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Leonard S. Oster of Captain R. H. Brown's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

phthisis pul. both lungs 2nd stage, also chronic of 7mo. standing, contracted in service.

Examined by Med. Board. Off duty 9mo.

General Hospital
Benton Barracks Mo.

Jan 1st 1863

W. D. Davis Surgeon. U.S.A.
St. Louis, Mo.

DISCHARGED this

22nd

day of

January

1863, at

St. Louis, Mo.

Wm. A. [Signature]
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Leonard J. Oster

Private Company *K*

23^d Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg*

Tennessee

April 6th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward S. Oster*
Rank, *Private*, Company *K*, Regiment, *23^d*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Through leg*
Date of casualty, *April 6th, 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *23^d* Regiment,
Missouri volunteers
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Index & Package 1.
Printed.

D. G. Davidson

8-2-77

Clerk.

x. 1494
Owen, John
Co D, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7784757	2 7786907
3 7784829	4 7784685
5 7784942	
6 7785054	
7 7785181	
8 7785282	
9 7785375	
10 7785470	
11 7785567	
12 7785660	
13 7785750	
14 7785842	
15 7785934	
16 7786059	
17 7786158	
18 7786187	
19 7786293	
20 7786383	
21 7786473	
22 7786575	
23 7786661	
24 7786765	
25 7786844	
26 7786943	
27 7786913	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

23

Mo.

John Owens

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 60 ⁸²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 11 ²⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 160 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Chapin

Q

23

Mo.

John Owen

Priv., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned to Co. E, 23^d
Me. V. I. under prov. of Art. 36
of Act. M. S.

Book mark:

Chapin

23

Mo.

John Jones

195, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*4**

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nil*

*On I. S. at Brig. H. Q. since
June 7/65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

23

Mo.

John Owens

Pvt

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864

Where M^c Minnville Tenn. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wk

4th install Bty due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

0

X

23

Mo.

John Owen

Pr, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.*

Where *Mc Minnville Tenn.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *4th install. Bty. del.*

Transf. from Co. K

* *Union Roll.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

0

23

Mo.

John Owen

Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Jan 14, 1865.

Present or absent present

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: veteran

Book mark:

O. Leary

Q

23

Mo.

John Owen

Pro

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1864*

Where Christian Twp. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Chapin

C

23

Mo.

John Owen

Pr

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1864.*

Where *Louisiana Term* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service
in Atlantic Ocean since 3.1.64
Second and third installment of
retiree bounty due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

23

Mo.

John C. Green

Plt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1864.*

Where *Warrenton, Ore* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service as the 1st Co
since Aug 12/64 Sp's order
No 145 is in 14, A.C. First installment
paid second & third installments due
Oct 1864*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

11
11

23

Mo.

*John C. Owen**Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*4*.*Where *Christianburg, Va.**Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Back pay due from Aug 31/63
to Oct 31/63 by mistake in Discharge
list.**Return to Christianburg*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

23

Mo.

John Owen

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*Where Louisiana *Period 3 years.*Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted as between October
March 1/64 by Gen Order No 191 Sec 7
1863 absent on 32 days furlough in
North Mo since April 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haidy

John Curre

Pri., Co. *13*, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shiliana, Tenn., *Mar. 30*, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 29, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. T. Smith

James R. [unclear]

Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Christiana Tenn, Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 29, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1863*, drawn since \$ *51* ⁴⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks:

Discharged

*on the 29th of Feb 1864 re-enlistment
as 1st. Vol under the
provisions of Act of 9.*

Series No. 963 from the [unclear]

Book mark:

James R. [unclear]

23

Mo.

John Owen

M., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.*

Where *Chillicothe Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 27/64 by*
reason of Reenlistment as veteran
Volunteer Gen Order 191 Series 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

40

23

Mo.

John Owen

Pl.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.*

Where *Trenton Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haidley

Q

23

Mo.

John Owen

Pvt.

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.*

Where Union Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Haidley

Copyist

6

23

Mo.

John Green

1st, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.*

Where *Frederick, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough in*
Grundy Co. Mo. since Oct 15-63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fairley

L | **23** | **Mo.**

John Owen

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1868.*

Where Centerville Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

2

23

Mo.

John Green

Co., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maye June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1862.*

Where Benton Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Bryce

Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John Green

Chl, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo &*, 1862.*

Where *Centon Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q

23

Mo.

John Green
Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Draper

A

23

Mo.

John Owen
Prs, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862.*

Where *Greentown Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryer

2

23

Mo.

John Owen

P., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 1862.*

Where *Leavenworth Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Bryce

C

23

Mo.

John Green

C, Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 6*, 1862*

Where *Trenton Mo**

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$____100 for____

Due Gov't \$____100 for____

Remarks:_____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:_____

Bray

23

Mo.

John C. ...
..., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. ...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 5th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Stanton Mo.* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*(Mustered in March 6, 1862
 at Stanton Mo.)*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

23

Mo.

William C. ...
Co. B, 2^d Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6th*, 1862.*

Where *Union Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. B. ...
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

John C. ...
..., Co. B, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6th*, 1862.*

Where *Stanton Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by Enlistment*
March 6, 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

W B Ferguson

Copyist.

Owen, John

, Co. B,

23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Owen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Edinburgh Tennessee the 29th day of February 1862

Witness: L. G. Hillenbrand John J. Owen
Co. 23rd Mo. Infy. Vol. Mark

23 2007
No. 124

John Owen
Volunteered at Christiana Tenn
February 29th 1864,
By W. R. Shinnis Capt
23rd Regiment of Mo. Infy. Vols

20th enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23rd Reg't of Mo. Infy. Vols
Discharged 18

Former Enlistment
Private for 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols
Enlisted Feb 29th 1862 at Christiana
by Capt. Debolt 23rd Mo. Vols, Infy
Mustered Feb 29th 1862 at Christiana
by Capt. R. S. Debolt 23rd Mo. Infy. Vols
Tenn Three years

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

Be true VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF

Christiana

I, *John Owen* born in *Rockwell*
 in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty one* years,
 and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *February* 1864,
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Owen* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana Tenn.*

this *29th* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE *W. R. Simms Capt 2d Regt Inf Tenn*

John Owen
John Owen
John Owen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Owen*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eleven inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt

23d Regiment of *Tenn Inf* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana Tenn.*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
23d Regiment of *Tenn* Volunteers, on

W. H. Beckwith Capt 1st Regt Tenn Cav
Christiana Tenn
2d Div 10th A. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Owen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Christiana the 29th day of February 1864.

Witness: J. H. Manning John H. Owen
Co. B 234th Inf'ty Vols. Private

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F3)
234 Reg't of Mn. Inf'ty Vols.
Discharged February 28th 1864.
Former Enlistment
Private Co. B 234th Mn. Inf'ty Vols.
Enlisted Feb. 25th 1862 at Freedom Mn.
By Capt. Robert 234th Mn. Inf'ty Vols.
Mustered Feb 25th 1862 at Christiana
by Capt. H. A. Robert 234th Mn. Inf'ty Vols.
Term Three years.

No. 134
John Owen
Volunteered at Christiana Genro
February 29th 1864,
By W. H. Spinnus Capt.
234 Regiment of Mn. Inf'ty Vols.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

ennessee



TOWN OF

Christiana

I, *John Owen* born in *Rockcastle*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Owen* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Christiana Tenn*

this *29th* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE *W. R. Simms Capt. 23rd Regt. Tenn. Vols.*

Witness George Leoster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. A. Cooper

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Owen*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet
eleven inches high.

W. R. Simms Capt

23rd Regiment of Tenn. Vols.

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *30th* day of *March* 1864, at *Christiana Tenn*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
23rd Regiment of *Tenn* Volunteers, on

W. H. G. L. Capt. 9th Vols.
Will. Lewis. 1st Major
3rd Div. 1st A. C.

N 1476 Owens James

Co *A*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	779791	25
2	7794590	27
3	7794718	28
4	7794814	29
5	7794904	30
6	7794992	31
7	7795080	32
8	7795183	33
9	7795911	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

23

Mo.

James Owens

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dacula Ga, Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 749 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Died at Ralle,

Mo. Aug 6/63 of

Chronic Dysentery

Book mark:

W F Roe

James O'Brien
Brian, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Killed in Battle of
 Gettysburg at Ball's Bluff
 Aug 6 '63 of chronic
 dysentery*

Book mark:

O

23

Mo.

James Owens

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Doelbrook

0 | 23 | Mo.

James Owens
Qut, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Motenman
(356) Copied

C

23

Mo.

James Owens
Pat. Co. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 16*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Neteman
(259) Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

James Owens
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. McTear
Copied.

11

23

Mo.

James Owens
Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

J. E. Wetman
Copt

10

23

Mo.

James C. C. C. C.
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(Mustered in Oct. 31, '62
at Hudson Mo.)

Book mark:

(1858)

J. E. McManis

Copy

Wm. L. Smith
 Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Roll No. 2411, 1862,

Where born *Roll No. 2411*

Age *38* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Roll No. 2411*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Roll No. 2411*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Roll No. 2411*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *75* *100*

Where credited *Roll No. 2411*

Company to which assigned *3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Owens, James

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Brown ^{desiring}
 to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
thirty-eight years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
 disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
 I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shelburne
 The 1st day of September 1862
 Witness: John Carter
Captain Co. 1st Regt. N.Y.

No. 41
James Brown
 Enlisted at Laches Mo
September 1st 1862
 By Lieut. B. F. Wyatt
2nd Regiment of Ind. Inf.
 enlistment; last served in Company (A)
 1897. The 1st day of September 1862
 Discharged
Four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Dec. 2nd 1862

J. P. Bani
Captain 11th Inf.
U.S. Must. & Dist. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Brown Do certify, That I am the
thirty-eight years of age; and I
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the
 period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
 The 1st day of September 1862

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Gallatin

I, *James Owens* born in
in the State of *North Carolina* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this *Tuesday* day of *September*
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE-YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, *James Owens* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gallatin Mo*
this *1st* day of *September* 1862.

BEFORE

J. A. Bickford
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Bickford

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Owens*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

Levin Bay T. Wyatt Recruiting Officer.
33rd Regt Mo Vol

Approved
Adj. Gen. W. H. McCall
Major
W. H. McCall

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that James Owens a Private
of Captain Ree Morris Company (F) of the Twenty Third Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of North Carolina, aged 38 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Dart complexion, Blue eyes
Dart hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Laclede Lin
County Missouri, and mustered in service by Col William P Robinson
at Macon City Missouri on the Thirti First day of October
1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in 23rd Mo. Vols to date of 1863, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of illness

(*State particularly the cause of discharge; whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.)

SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY.

I certify that James Owens Private of Company F 23rd Mo
Volts Died in Hospital of the 23rd Mo Vols at Pulla Mo
on the Sixth day of August 1863 of Chronic Dysentery

The said James Owens was last paid by Paymaster
Wm J. McKim to include the Thirtieth day of June 1863,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his _____ (having been
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. that have died

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to Six $\frac{3}{100}$ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of _____ not paid for
amounting to _____ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the Thirti First day of December 1862,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above _____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the Sixth August 1863

He is indebted to Rolla Sutler, _____ 100 Dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at St. Louis, Mo., this Eighth day of August, 1863

Ree Morris Capt
Co F 23rd Mo Vols Commanding Post

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private Jas Owens*

late of Company *(F.) 1st Regt*

Regiment of *Infantry* who died

at *Camp Pontreue near Rolla Mo*

the *6th* day of *August* 186*3*

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private James Owens late of
 Captain R. Morris Company (3^d), of the 23rd
 Regiment Infantry Mo. Vols. was enlisted by S. L. S.
 at Wyate on the 1st day of September 1862,
 to serve 3 years; he was born in
 in the State of North Carolina is 38 years of age,
 5 feet 1 inch high, dark complexion, Blue eyes,
 dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Reg. Hospital at Camp Benton near Rolla Mo.
 the 10th day of August 1863.
 Cause of death Chronic Dysentery

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private James Owens, Co. "F" 28 Mo. Vols* deceased, and are in *store at* *turned over to Company Commander* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Camp. Proctor's near Rolla Mo.
August 6th 1868.

Edward L. Atkinson
Asst. Surgeon 23 Inf Regt.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII, Regulations.)

NOTE 3.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Effects claimed & taken by the deceased, Widow
Alice Morris
Capt. ~~Wm~~ Converse

W R 1/68
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James C. ...
Private of Company *2nd*
28 Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 6 1863
Letter forwarded 2nd Aug.
Oct. 24/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Conner
 Rank: Private Company: 2nd Regiment: 25th
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Cath. Morris

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 6, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Breckinridge Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Recd. of document Loc.
Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Cash \$3.00

F. S. & P. referred to 2nd Med. Co.
Oct. 36 '63

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

1474
Owens, John

Co B, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1469 Dr Robert L.
Oxford, Robert

Co D, **23** Missouri Inf.

7th Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7789434	2
2	7789533	3
3	7789625	4
4	7789725	5
5	7789824	6
6	7789918	7
7	7789995	8
8	7790091	9
9	7790197	10
10	7790303	11
11	7790396	12
12	7790478	13
13	7790566	14
14	7790646	15
15	7790727	16
16	7790809	17
17	7790900	18
18	7791000	19
19	7791093	20
20	7791177	21
21	7791292	22
22	7791368	23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

0

23

Mo.

Robert L. Oxford
Corp, Co. H, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Atlanta Ga, Sept. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept. 22, 1864

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31,* 1863; drawn since \$ *22* ⁶⁸ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$..... ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... ₁₀₀; due \$ *100* ₁₀₀

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. M. Murphy

23

Mo.

John C. Crawford
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. C. C.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.*

Where *Cashville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged in 1864*

exp. on 1st of Jan.

of 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

0

23

Mo.

Robert S. Coffey

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1864.*

Where *Eachate* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *C. Coffey*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Phenian S. Coffey*

ad. Served as private

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

guarding S. D.

23

Mo.

John S. Oxford

Corp, Co. D. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*

Where *Cazhville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. S. Oxford

Copyist

C

23

Mo.

Robert J. Cabard
Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Capeville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *15. Stoppage Gun*
Shine by daily
duty in charge of
contraband.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Leadwell

23

Mo.

John S. [unclear]
Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. [unclear]*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*Where *Leachville* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *23 Stoppage, [unclear]*
Shine On daily duty
as Clerk of Commissary
Dept

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Original

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 186 1.

Where North *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$100 for.....

Due Gov't \$ 100 for 4

Remarks: 23 Sheepshead

• ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyright

23

Mo.

Robert L. Capron
Cap., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 186*1*.*Where *Cagleville*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

0

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford
Cnpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July ³¹ & Aug, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 23 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358r)

V. M. Boyd

Copyist.

R

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford
Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Engleville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Boyd

Copied

8

23

Mo.

Robert L. Ford
Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Edgelyville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Q

23

Mo.

Robert L. Oxford
Cop, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 24*, 1861.*

Where *Leadville* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent recruit*
ing since February
3, 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

O

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford
Cnp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(959)

Lat. B. B. B.

Copyist.

9

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Cadizville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

Q

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford
Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On extra daily
duty in Quartermaster
Dept. since 25 Oct.
1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

10

23

Mo.

Robert L. Oxford
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleview, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter

0

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in ad.
camp & Garrison
equipment \$2.57

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. B. Wheeler

0

23

Mo.

Robert Oxford
Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Robert Crawford
2 Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 24*, 1861.*

Where *Eagle Creek, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

10

23

Mo.

Robert Ostrick
Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

Robert Oxford
7th Capt., Co. D, Missouri Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

* not dated ~~Sept 22, 1861~~.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1861.*

Where Eagleville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

* Corrected by J. F. Dunton Esq

† This organization subsequently became Company D, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Oxford, Civil L.

Co. D, 23 Reg't In. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlongs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11/11/11

By Order of
R. D. Mussett
Capt & Acty. Comdr. 1st Regt
Mr. A. Cochrane
Dir. Secy

Sir.

W. Minnville Tenn. December 13th 1863

I would very respectfully request to be ordered before
the board for examination of applicants for
position in U. S. Colored troops.

I have been a member of Co D^{23rd} Mo. Vols.
Infantry since the 24th of August, 1861.

And believe myself to be fully qualified
to fill a position as a Subaltern Officer in
the Organization above designated.

George L. Stearns

Major a. a. c. U. S.

Comd. Org. U. S. Colored Troops

I have the honor to be

Very Res. Servt.

Robert L. Cooper

1478
Oxley, George W.

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7793977	2
2	7794044	3
3	7794120	4
4	7794222	5
5	7795410	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

C

23

Mo.

George H. C. C. C.

Co. J, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 9, Dec 19, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

never

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$2498/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100/100

Remarks: Died at Chickasaw, Mo. Jan 21/62 of inflammation of the brain

Book mark: _____

J. J. Roe

C

23

Mo.

George W. Oxley
Privat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Chills the
Mo. Jan 25th 1862. of
Disease.

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe
Coptist.

C

23

Mo.

George M. C. Lacy
Privat, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec,*, 1861.

Present or absent *present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Rome

C

23

Mo.

George H. C. C. C.
Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 26 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. C.

0

23

Mo.

George W. Oxley
Private, Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo., Nov. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 1861.

Where *Linn Co. Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark: _____

Oxley, Geo W

P, Co. *A*, *23* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dr *1105*
CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo F Cxla

Pl of Company *1st*

23 Regiment of *116*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Jan 23 1862
Inventy sent 2nd Aug-
Aug 4 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo W Orel

Rank: Pvt Company: I F Regiment: 13

Arm: _____ State: Me

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

infection of foot

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register - deceased
Letter No 1142

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Reg R Merri

REMARKS.

Effect sent to his Widow

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 25 1142

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Widow's Home

A B Smith

Clerk.

✓ 1474
Oxley Robert F.

Co *F*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7743746	25
2	7794043	27
3	7794119	28
4	7794155	29
5	7794254	30
6	7794352	31
7	7794451	32
8	7794589	33
9	7794716	34
10	7794812	35
11	7794902	36
12	7794990	37
13	7795078	38
14	7795164	39
15	7795249	40
16	7795338	41
17	7795427	42
18	7795522	43
19	7795605	44
20	7795685	45
21	7795763	46
22	7795849	47
23	7795840	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

23

Mo.

Robert J. Erley

P. 1, Co. J, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Savannah Ga, Dec 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$12 ⁹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Reduced to rank
from Capt Oct 11/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

10

23

Mo.

Robert F. Orley

Or, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Lee, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service Dec 29. 64

Book mark:

James

0

23

Mo.

Robert P. Daley

M, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

23

Mo.

Robert P. Jones
Pt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. B. Jones

0

23

Mo.

Robert G. Jones

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as
an insubordinate
about 1 month the regt*

Book mark:

R. G. Jones

Q

23

Mo.

Robert F. Conroy
....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael J. Conroy*, 186-.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *25* 100 for *1 year 2 long term*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert F. Conroy
App'd.

0

23

Mo.

Robert H. Colby

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *St b / gun sling*
lost 200

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Robert H. Miller
....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick Dr to*
1 year & 10 days loss

Book mark:

C

23

Mo.

Robert T. Quincy

Pr, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert T. Quincy

12

23

Mo.

Robert C. ...

Pr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Roll ...

C.

23

Mo.

Private, F. Company

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

Hickman

C

23

Mo.

Robert F. Culey
Quat

Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

M. E. Wettenham

Copyright.

C

23

Mo.

Robert F. Caley
Det. Co. F., 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Metcalf
(285) *Byrd.*

C

23

Mo.

Robert F. Orley

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & July, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Motenian

Copyist.

Q | 23 | Mo.

Robert F. Osley
Pat., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced to Private*
from Corporal

Book mark:

(368)

W. E. Wetmore
Clerk

C.

23

Mo.

Robert F. O'Leary

Priv. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced to Private
from Corporal*

Book mark:

(858)

J. E. Newman

Copied

Q

23

Mo.

Robert G. Osley

1 Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McQuinn

(335)

C

23

Mo.

Robert G. Ooley

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. E. Noteman

Copyright

23

Mo.

Robert M. Carey
Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *\$3.89 value of C. Equipage lost in action Sick.*

Book mark:

A. M. Rowe
Copyist.

C

23

Mo.

Robert S. Orley
Capt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *3* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *3* 100 for

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Jan 25 1862,

Book mark:

G. M. Rouse
Copied

23

Mo.

Robert F. Caley
Privt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G M Howe

7

23

Mo.

Robert M. C.ley
Private, Co. F, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 26th to Oct. 31st*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

Mo.

Robert J. Exley
Det., Capt. Morris' Co., 23 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chillicothe Mo. Nov 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 11, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1861.

Where *Lincoln Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

✓ 1475
Oyler, James M
Co. *Hrs.*, 23 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7781655	25
2	7781662	27
3	7781674	28
4	7781684	29
5	7781697	30
6	7781710	31
7	7781731	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Q 1 23 | **Mo.**

James M. Cyster
Rank Private, 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec 31 - 1862 at
St Louis Mo

No muster-out Roll of
Pr & Son File.

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

0 | 23 | **Mo.**

James M. Caylor
Rank Capt 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Caylor
Coyne

Mo.

James M. Dyer
Rank *Captain 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or Absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent with leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

C | 23

Mo.

James M. Taylor

Rank *Private, 2d* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

E. B. Taylor

C | 23 | Mo.

James M. Eyer
Rank, *Reg't 23* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Appr

C 1 23

Mo.

James M. Cyle

Rank *Chaplain* 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *August 26 to Dec 31*, 186, .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*joined for duty as
Chaplain Sept 11th 1861*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR.

Book mark:

L B Cyle

C 1 2 3 | **Mo.**

James M. Cyster
Rank Chaplain 23 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lebanon Mo, Dec 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....Sept 10, 1861.

Where.....St Louis

Period.....3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,.....100

Remarks: Appointed Chaplain
September 10-1861

Book mark:.....

L. B. Cyster

Oxley, James M.
Chaplain, *28* Reg't *1st*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>2</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

111 4156
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James M. Carter

Captain of Company _____
23rd Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

See 2nd 23rd 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank: *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

Office of Jno. A. Smithers & Son
Undertakers

St Louis Mo. Dec 12th 1866

Madison Wells Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director

Sir

Per James W. Cyren dies
in this city Dec. 30th 1866 of Small Pox and is
buried in the Newspan Cemetery.

Very Respectfully

J
Jno. A. Smithers & Son
for Halls

Date of appointment & records in as that
= said is not on file in this office.

Geo. Chrysler
Act. Asst. Sec. of War

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS.

MISSOURI ~~STATE MILITIA~~. *Volunteers*

I hereby Certify, that

Rev James M. Cyler Chaplain

of Company 23rd Reg't Inf'ty Mo. L. A.

Died on 30th day of December 1862 in the City of
at St. Louis

of

and that the subjoined INVENTORY OF EFFECTS was immediately made:

No effects with this command

W. S. Robinson

Col. Commanding 23rd Inf'ty Mo. L. A.

Pacific Mo.

January 6th

1863.

J. M. Schuyler

(OVER)

MO. VOLS.

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE

See Enclosure

186

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *April 10th* 186*8*.

This man died *Dec 30th*
1862, at *St Louis Mo*
of *Small Pox*

Samuel P. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

H. S. [unclear]

Whenever an officer dies, or is killed at any military post or station, or in the vicinity of the same, it will be the duty of the commanding officer to report the fact direct to the Adjutant-General of the State, with the date, and any other information pro to be communicated, and a copy of the report will be sent to Department Head-Quarters, and one to Adjutant General, U Army. If an officer die at a distance from a military post, any officer having intelligence of the same will in like manner communicate it, specifying the day of his decease.

When any commissioned officer shall die or be killed in the service of the United States, the major of the regiment, or the officer doing the major's duty in his absence, or in any post or garrison, the second officer in command, or the assistant military agent, shall immediately secure all his effects or equipage, then in camp or quarters, and shall make an inventory thereof, and forthwith transmit the same to the Adjutant General of the State, and a copy to Department Head-Quarters, and one to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, to the end that his executors or administrators may receive the same.

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS. MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that *Chaplain James H. Tyler*
Chaplain

of Company The 23rd Regt Mo. Vols.
Lied on the 31st day of December 1862.

and that the subjoined INVENTORY OF EFFECTS was immediately made:

Pacific City Mo.

January 4th 1863

Cal.

Com

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

December 27, 1861.

To be kept in the files.
Respectfully returned, and attention invited

to preceding endorsements, & enclosures

The records of Washington

It is recommended that the

information concerning Chap. Tyler.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

ADJUTANT
[Signature]
Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

CERTIFICATE OF DECEASE OF OFFICERS.
MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that *Chaplain James B. Tyler*
Chaplain
the
of *Company 23rd* *Regt* *Mo. Vols.*
Died on *the 31st* day of *December* *1862.*

and that the *subjoined* INVENTORY OF EFFECTS *was immediately made:*

W. H. Robinson

Capt. Commanding 23rd Mo Vols

Pacific City Mo.

January 4th 1863

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF OFFICERS.

MISSOURI VOLUNTEERS.

I hereby certify, that the present is a true and correct INVENTORY OF EFFECTS,

of

who died at

on the

to wit:

and that the same

Commanding

James M. Ogler
Chaplain 23 Mo. Vt.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, near St. Louis. June 24th 1862.

Special Order.

No. 270.

Leave of absence is hereby granted
to the Rev. James M. Oyles, Chaplain 33^d Mo.
Tols. for the period of Seven Days from the 26th
June to the 2^d July, at which time he will report to
his commanding officer for duty.

By Comm and Col Bonneville U.S.A.

(Signal) A. J. Newby.

Lint & Aalsen

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

561

